

What is the greatest war ever to be waged on this planet?
World War I? World War II? Communism? 9/11? The War on Terror?

No, The real war is about ... YOU
Will you be ready ... for the greatest event ever to hit this planet?

Amazing Discoveries presents:

A Revelation Seminar that looks at current world issues in science, prophecy, the music world, health, and world events in light of the book of Revelation.

And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall set you free. - John 8:32

TOTAL ONSLAUGHT

And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness but rather EXPOSE them. - Eph. 5:11

Amazing Discoveries: Exposing Deceptions
Filmed before a live audience
(C) Copyright 2002-2005

Presented by: Professor Walter J. Vieth

#201 - Just Another Man?

<Does it make a difference? Was Jesus the long-awaited Messiah? Irrefutable evidence can be found in the Bible.(60 min)>

An important question: is Jesus an imposter or the messiah?

Jesus made astounding claims, such as in John 14:6 and John 8:36. Freedom comes through Christ and no one else because as He says no one comes to the Father except through Him. Jesus is the only one to offer freedom from bondage, salvation from sin.

"Christ was treated as we deserve, that we might be treated as He deserves. He was as condemned for our sins, in which He had no share, that we might be justified by His righteousness, in which we had no share. He suffered the death which was ours, that we might receive the life which was His. 'With His stripes we are healed.'" Desire of Ages, p.25

However, the New Reformation movement is ripping the heart out of the messianic side of the bible because if we are going to have world unity of all the religions Jesus must become one on a level with all the others. But if Jesus is the messiah of God and is God then we are going to come to an impasse. The world is going to expect very soon that everybody acknowledges equality of all. But the Bible says that there is only one way to salvation, and that is through Jesus Christ. And that Jesus was not one of many prophets in this world, but that He was the predicted Messiah, the God-man, the one who would come down from heaven to pay the price for our salvation.

Obviously the new world cannot afford to have one group saying that it has a superior religion over all others. So Jesus has to be made a little bit less so than the others can be a little bit more. To achieve this, you create the pain of e

xclusiveness. In other words, you make it so painful to be exclusive that you'd rather choose to be less exclusive. But either Jesus is what he says he is or he is not.

The difference between Christianity and all the other religions in the world is that Christ's tomb is empty. Christianity is the only religion on the face of the earth that gives a reason for the state of the planet, and the only one with a solution to the problem. It tells us why and it tells us how.

From Evidence That Demands a Verdict by Josh McDowell

"Some skeptics have suggested that these prophecies were accidentally or coincidentally fulfilled by Jesus. According to the Science of Probability the chance of any one human being - up until the present - fulfilling a selection of just eight of these prophecies (including the one on the crucifixion) is 1 in 10¹⁷...What if we were to consider 48 prophecies? The chance then becomes virtually zero (1x10⁻¹⁵⁷)."

Remember:

- there were more than 48 prophecies (up to 300).
- the number of atoms in the known universe (the highest number possible to have meaning) is 1x10⁸⁰.

Some fulfilled prophecies: Num. 24:17-Matt.1, Is.40:3-Matt.3:1-3, Is.7:14-Luke 1:28-31, Is. 61:1,2-Luke 4:18,19, Is.35:5,6-Matt.9:35, Ps.78:2-Matt.13:34, Zech. 9:9-Luke 19:35, Ps.41:9-Matt.26:49, Zech.11:12,13-Matt.27:5,7, Is.50:6-Matt.26:67, Ps.69:4-John 15:25, Is.53:7-Matt.27:12, Ps.109:25-Matt.27:39, Ps.22:16-Luke 23:33, Is.53:12-Matt.27:38, Ps.69:21-Matt.27:34, Zech.12:11-Mark 15:28, Is.53:12-Luke 23:34, Ps.22:18-John 19:23,24, Ps.22:1-Matt.27:46, Ps.31:5-Luke 23:46, Ps.34:20-John 19:32,33, Is.53:9-Matt.27:57-60,

Every single item and practice of the sanctuary is a symbol of Christ. Heb.8:1,2; Heb.9:24. The whole Old Testament is a typology of Christ.

Extra-biblical sources:

- Tacitus, the Roman historian, writing in about AD 115, speaks of Nero's persecution of the Christians in the year AD 46. "Christus, from whom their name is derived, was executed at the hands of the procurator Pontius Pilate in the reign of Tiberius."
- Suetonius, the Roman historian, writing in about AD 120, speaks about Chrestus. "Since the Jews were continually making disturbances at the instigation of Chrestus, he (Claudius) expelled them from Rome."
- The Talmud (Jewish traditions from the 3rd century). "On the eve of the Passover they hanged Jeshu of Nazareth."

There is a fantastic prophecy in Daniel that puts this issue beyond a shadow of a doubt, so much so that it is a nightmare for those who want to reject Jesus Christ as the messiah. The Rabbinic Curse (found in Talmudic Law, p.978, Section 2, Line 28): "May the bones of the hands and the bones of the fingers decay and decompose, of him who turns the pages of the book of Daniel, to find out the time of Daniel 9:24-27, and may his memory rot from off the face of the earth forever."

There is a time prophecy of 2300 days, which is explained in Daniel 9:24-27: "Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people [the Jews] and upon thy holy city [Jerusalem], to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy. Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the commandment to restore and build Jer

usalem unto the Messiah the Prince shall be seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times. And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but not for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined. Then he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause he sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

"

Determined = cut off or separated from. In prophecy 1 day = 1 year, 1 week = 7 days = 7 years (Ezk. 4:6, Num. 14:34).

70 weeks X 7 days = 490 days = 490 prophetic years cut off from the 2300 day prophecy for the Jews. At the end of the 2300 years the sanctuary will be cleansed.

-----1. Artaxerxes I., King of Persia, issued the decree restore and build Jerusalem in the year 457 BC (Cyrus decree pertained only to the Temple). Decree in Ezra 7:12,13 and Ezra 7:21. Archaeological tablets have been found confirming the date of 457 BC.

457 BC plus 7 weeks = 49 days = 49 years

-----2. Temple restored

408 BC plus 62 weeks = 434 days = 434 years

-----3. Messiah the Prince will come after 69 weeks

457BC + 49 + 434 = AD 27

Jesus was 30 and anointed (baptized, Luke 3:1,21-22, Mark 1:15, John 1:29, Acts 10:38, Gal. 4:4) in AD 27.

-----4. The Messiah is cut-off (crucified)

3 1/2 years from the fall of 27 AD leads us to the spring of AD 31.

Mark 15:38 - the way to the most holy was open because the sacrificial system has come to an end because of Jesus' sacrifice that fulfilled everything. So if any one makes a sacrifice or builds another temple then it is blasphemous and not of God. Although there may be a form of a double fulfillment, we cannot throw the seventy week prophecy into the future because the sacrificial system was ended by Jesus Himself.

-----5. God's covenant with the Jews would cease in 34 AD.

After His resurrection Jesus said to the disciples "Go ye first to the lost children of Israel." In 34 AD Stephen was stoned and the Christians fled. The Christians were persecuted by Saul who had a vision and was made an apostle to the gentiles. Peter received a vision that he must not call any man unclean and unpure.

The commission that the Gospel would be carried forth to the Jews comes to an end and the gentiles take the message of the risen Christ further. And any Jew that wants to be grafted into the vine can be if he acknowledges Jesus Christ as his personal saviour and become a Christian. And if you be in Christ then you be Abraham's seed (Gal. 3:15,29).

-----6. Jerusalem and the sanctuary is made desolate by the Romans in AD 70 (Luke 19:41-44, Matt. 23:38).

-----7. The remainder of the 2300 year prophecy continues with a 1810 year period after AD 34. This period ends in 1844 AD, after which will be the cleansing of the sanctuary which will continue until the end of the world. Since 1844 we have been living in what is called God's judgment hour. The world has been judged once before with a flood and the only ones to survive were those on the ark. The only people to survive the next judgment are that have confessed their sins and accepted Jesus Christ as their personal Lord and Saviour. Amen!

#202 - Where Jesus Walked

<Truth & error contrasted in the Holy Land. An overview of the life and teachings of Jesus Christ. (90 min)>

The story of Jesus is the most incredible story ever.

#203 - An Advocate For Our Time

<The sanctuary service and its meanings. An in-depth look at the types and antitypes of the ancient sanctuary. (77 min)>

1 John 3:4 - Sin is the transgression of the law.

Is. 59:2 - Sin separates you from God.

Gen. 3:21 - Adam and Eve lost their robe of righteousness.

Rom. 6:23 - The wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Eph. 2:8 - By grace through faith we are saved.

Matt. 5:17,18 - Till heaven and earth pass, not one jot or tittle shall pass from the law till all be fulfilled.

Luke 16:17 - It is easier for heaven and earth to disappear than for the least stroke of the pen to drop out of the law.

Matt. 5:17 - Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

If it were possible to take the law away, Christ needed not die. The law is a means of telling us what is right and wrong.

Rom. 3:19,20 - The law is the knowledge of sin.

Rom. 6:14,15, 3:31 - Shall we sin, because we are not under the law, but under grace? God forbid.

God is 100% just and 100% gracious. God requires the death of the old man of sin. In other words, the old you must die and a new you must rise from the dead in Christ through his power and resurrection. The new man is transformed. Christ gives us the strength to do what is right. Jesus said if you love me then keep my commandments. The cross did not do away with the law but rather established its authority.

1 John 5:3 - This is love for God: to obey his commandments. And his commandments are not burdensome.

The Two Major Divisions of the Law.

"Moral Precepts"

James 2:8,12 "The Royal Law"
"The Law of Liberty"

Ceremonial Law

Law of commandments contained in ordinances Eph. 2:15
Heb. 9:10

Ex. 31:18 32:16 Written with the finger of God on stone

Written by Moses in the "Book of the Law" Deut. 31:9:24

Deut. 10:1-5 1 Kings 8:9 Placed inside the ark

Placed beside the ark Deut. 31:24-26

1 John 3:4,8 Existed before sin

Given after sin Gal. 3:19

Rom. 4:15, 5:13
Gen. 26:5

| | | | |
|------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Rom. 3:20, | Purpose to reveal | Purpose to reveal | Lev.6:16,7 |
| Rom. 7:7 | sin | the remedy for sin | John 7:29 |

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Ps. 111:7,8 | Stands forever | Temporary | Matt.27:51 |
|-------------|----------------|-----------|------------|

Deut. 5:22, "Complete, Perfect,
Ps. 19:7, Holy, Just, Good"
Rom. 7:12

The first five books of the Bible give the plan of salvation. Jesus didn't come to change anything but to fulfill the ceremonial law. He is the solution to sin. He came because the law of the ten commandments had condemned us all to death. So he came to do justice and pay the price. So at the cross justice and mercy kissed each other.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Four Gospels | Five Books of Moses |
| Matthew - Christ the King | Genesis - Book of origins, the fall |
| Mark - Christ the servant and promise of redemption | |
| Luke - Christ the man | Exodus - Christ our sanctuary |
| John - Christ the divine | Leviticus - Christ our sacrifice |
| | Numbers - Christ our guide |
| | Deuteronomy - Christ our reward |

The Law in the New Testament

1. Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve. Matt. 4:10, Rev. 19:10.
2. Little children, keep yourselves from idols. 1 John 5:21, Acts 17:29.
3. That the name of God and his doctrine be not blasphemed. 1 Tim. 6:1.
4. The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath: Therefore the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath. Mark. 2:27, 28; Heb. 4:4.
5. Honour thy father and thy mother. Matt. 19:19, Eph. 6:1-3.
6. Thou shalt not kill. Rom. 13:9, Jam. 2:11.
7. Thou shalt not commit adultery. Matt. 19:18
8. Thou shalt not steal. Rom. 13:9, Eph. 4:20.
9. Thou shalt not bear false witness. Rom. 13:9.
10. Thou shalt not covet. Rom. 7:7.

Part 2 - The sanctuary and the ministry of Christ.

#204 - In The Mists of Time

<Human history foretold in an ancient Babylonian dream. This startlingly detailed vision tells us where we are in the stream of time and what events are about to occur on earth. (63 min)>

"I am God, there is none like me, Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done" (Is. 46:9,10).

In Daniel we have a key to the book of Revelation. In fact, the two books go hand-in-hand. The symbolism that we find in the book of Revelation is actually borrowed from the whole of the Bible, but the images are borrowed from Daniel specifically.

Dictionary of Prophetic Symbolism

White linen = righteousness (Rev. 19:8)

Trumpet, wind = war (Jer. 49:36)

Prostitution = idolatory (Lev. 17:7, Jam. 4:4, Hos. 2:1, Is. 50:1, Jer. 3:18, Ez. 16:26-36, Judg. 2:17).

Water, sea = nations (Rev. 17:5)

Woman = church (Eph. 5:22-24, 2 Cor. 11:2, Jer. 2:23, 6:2, Is. 54:5,6, Hos. 2:19-20, John 3:29).

Zion = God's people (Is. 51:16)

Beast, mountain = kingdom (Dan. 7:17)

Horn = kingdom, king (Dan. 8:21)

Rock = Jesus (1 Cor. 10:4, 3:10-14, Gen. 49:24, Deut. 32:4, 2 Sam. 22:47, Is. 28:16, 26:4)

In Daniel ch.2 King Nebuchadnezzar has a dream. Nebuchadnezzar was the great founder of Babylon, the original founder was Nimrod. And then it had a period of greatness under Hammurabi, then King Nebuchadnezzar built it up into the glory of the Chaldeans. The King was very proud of his achievements as Babylon may have been the greatest city ever.

In 586 BC Jerusalem is destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar. During this time, captives were taken to Babylon such as Daniel and his friends. Many were made eunuchs. These young men were enrolled in the institutes of higher learning. They learned the language and the wisdom of the Chaldeans.

The word Bab-ilu is the site of Nebuchadnezzar's summer palace. Bab-il has a very interesting etymology. Bab means gate or portal and el means God. So Bab-il means portal to God. However, the Bible says that there is only one portal to God and refers to Jesus as the door.

The first year of reign of a Babylonian king was not counted, but was known as the year of ascension. But in the Hebrew system any part of a year or a day was considered a completeness.

The kings in ancient days were surrounded by the wise insider knowledgeable ones. So when Nebuchadnezzar had a dream, he summoned the magicians, enchanters (would throw charms), sorcerers (deep occultist, uses occult communication), and astrologers (would look at the stars). The Chaldeans, the highly educated learned ones, exist today. Some religious orders concentrate their most intellectual people in the world into certain orders which actually run many of our universities.

None of the Kings's wise men could recall and interpret his dream, so Nebuchadnezzar had all of his wise men sentenced to death (Dan.2:12).

Daniel was taken to the king to interpret the dream. The whole book of Daniel is about judgement of the whole world and the judgement of the various kingdoms as time goes by.

The whole statute is destroyed when the rock strikes the feet because when the philosophies that carried from the first and built up in each sequential kingdom is destroyed by the final intervention (the 2nd coming) all of history's contribution to the kingdom of darkness is nullified and its reign comes to an end.

Today we teach Babylonian (605-539 BC, Nebuchadnezzar, king of kings-babel-another way, human, to god), Medo-Persian (539-331 BC, Cyrus, maiteryism), Greek (331-168 BC, Alexander the Great, platonism, aristotleianism), Roman (168 BC-476 AD, Caesar, civil law) philosophies. Gold is a precious metal and silver is less precious. But silver is more harder than gold. So the ultimate philosophy of a king of king (bab-el) was in the head of gold and became strengthen in the next kingdom, although it became more brutal and less refined.

Nebuchadnezzar could not conceive that his kingdom of gold would be destroyed. So in defiance to the King of kings he built a statue of pure gold head to foot. When music played everyone was supposed to bow worship the statue. But Daniel and his friends would not bow down (Dan. 3:16-18).

The writing on the wall

MENE - God has numbered your kingdom and finished it.

TEKEL - You have been weighed in the balance and found wanting.

PERES - Your kingdom has been divided, and given to the Medes and the Persians.

God wrote four times in the Bible, all with his finger: the Ten commandments twice in stone, on the wall, and Jesus in the sand.

Cyrus name predicted approx. 150 years before his birth. The bible speaks of Cyrus as the anointed one, like Jesus, because Cyrus destroys ancient Babylon as Jesus will destroy the future/modern.

Division of the western Roman empire

Alemanni - Germans

Anglo-Saxons - English

Burgundians - Swiss

Franks - French

Lombards - Italians

Suevi - Portuguese

Visigoths - Spanish

Heruli (ruled over modern day Italy, AD 493), Ostrogoths (ruled over modern day Austria, Hungary, and the Balkans, AD 538), Vandals (ruled over northern Algeria, Tunisia, AD 534) are now extinct and were destroyed because they had an Arian philosophy that Christ was not divine. But we only have historical information from one source. In fact, these three kingdoms probably received their religion from Palestine and had a very pure form Christianity based on the Bible.

All the great Kings of the last 1500 years or so tried to reunite Europe, and did so for a short time.

#205 - The Man Behind the Mask

<The antichrist revealed - modern-day deceptions regarding the little horn power. The doctrines of preterism and futurism are contrasted with plain Biblical teachings. (100 min)>

This lecture title refers to the man behind the scenes that is going to play a major role in the events before the 2nd coming of Christ.

Daniel ch.7

Babylon - A lion with the wings of an eagle. Archaeological records show that this was one of Babylon's symbols. Given man's feet, heart.

Medo-Persian - the three ribs in the mouth of the bear symbolizes three conquests. The had one shoulder higher than the other because the Medo-Persians were not equally powerful. One into Libya conquering, the second into Babylon itself, and the third down into Egypt.

Greek - A leopard with four wings and four heads. Four heads after Alexander - Cassander, Lysimachus, Ptolemy, Seleucus.

Rome - terribly strong beast, iron teeth, brass nails (elements of Greek kingdom /philosophy), was different from the other beasts and had ten horns that shall arise plus another and he shall be diverse and devour three. The system will remain until the ancient of days. Assume it had one head.

Seven heads in Dan. ch.7. The beast in the book of Revelation also had seven heads. Not these seven: Egypt, Assyria, Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece, Rome I, Rome II

The prophecy never says that the fourth kingdom ends but rather that it divides into ten kingdoms. The little horn arises from the amongst the ten toes/horns of the western roman empire and removes three other toes/horns. The first kingdom (the Heruli) fell in AD 493, therefore the little horn must have already existed. By 538 AD the opposition to the little horn was eliminated. The Franks were the greatest ally of the little horn power.

The fourth beast has symbolism of man. The last symbolism of man was in Babylon - the little horn is another bab-el, were man lifts himself up and takes the place of the most high.

Paul's reference to the man of sin in 2 Thess. 2:1-10

-some in Paul's day that the day of the Lord was at hand

-the day of the Lord shall not come unless there come a falling away first and that the man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition.

-only two in the bible are called the son of perdition: the man of sin and Judas

.

-Judas betrayed Jesus with a kiss and pretended to still be one of them.

-the man of sin may pretend to be "one of them" on a greater scale.

-the man of sin will exalt himself as god and that salvation is through him.

-Tertullian, Chrysostom, Irenaeus, the disciple of St. John, Jerome - the hindrance is the Roman State and with its falling away the antichrist is revealed.

-"Many of the great Christians of the Reformation and post-Reformation times shared this view of prophetic truth and identified antichrist with the Roman Papacy. Among adherents of this interpretation were the Waldenses, the Hussites, Wyclif, Luther, Calvin, Zwingli, Melancthon, the Baptist theologian John Gill, the martyrs - Cranmer, Tyndale, Latimer and Ridley." The Blessed Hope, p.33. Also, Wesley, Knox.

Over the town hall in Nurembach, which was the seat of Protestantism, the Reformers built a statue depicting the four beasts of Daniel chapter seven. Beside a lion with eagle wings is Nebuchadnezzar, beside a bear with three ribs in his mouth is Cyrus. Another door has a four headed leopard beast with Alexander and also a terrible beast with ten horns with Julius Caesar beside it. On one of the horns there is a man's head with a crown.

-1 John 4:3 - the spirit of antichrist is already in the world

-Robertibel - almost half of Christianity is taught that the antichrist came in the past, preterism, and was Antiochus Epiphanes IV, a Greek king.

-Alcasar - almost half of Christianity is taught that the antichrist comes in the future, futurism, and appears after the rapture of the church.

-Robertibel and Alcasar were both Jesuits and their teachings went out after the Reformation to take the focus away from the papal see.

Attributes of the little horn power

1. Arose out of the fourth beast (Dan. 7:7,8).

2. Arose from among the ten horns that emerged from the fourth beast (v.8). Ther

efore it is a European power.

3. After the ten horns (v.24). After 476 AD when Rome fell and was divided into ten kingdoms.
4. Different from the other horns (v.24).
5. More stout than the others (v.20)
6. Uprooted three kingdoms (v.20)
7. Eyes like a man, spoke great words against the Most high (v.8,25). He lifts himself up into the position where God should be. He replaces divine precepts with human precepts. And he maps out the path to heaven through the power of man and not through the power of God.
8. Will wear out the saints (v.25). Will be a persecuting power that fought against those who said that salvation is through God alone.
9. Will think to change times and laws (v.25).
10. Time, times, and a dividing of time (v.25).
11. Shall devour the whole earth (v.23).
12. Exists till the end (v.22).
13. Dominion taken away at the end of time (v.26). He shall be destroyed by the brightness of the Lords coming.

There is only one power through all time and space that can fit such criteria.

1-4: "When the last wave of the barbarian invasions had spent its force, the face of Europe had been transformed. Independent Germanic kingdoms had been established on the ruins of the Roman Empire." Church History, p.175.

1-4: "Out of the ruins of the Roman Empire there gradually arose a new order of states whose central point was the Papal See. Therefore, inevitably, resulted a position, not only new, but very different from the former." The Church and Churches pp.42,43 - A Roman Catholic source.

1-4: "If a man consider the origin of this great ecclesiastical dominion, he will easily perceive that the Papacy is none other than the ghost of the deceased Roman empire, sitting crowned upon the grave thereof." - Historian Thomas Hobbes, "Leviathan," p.457. Rome is not really gone - it is called the Roman Catholic Church.

5: "When the Roman Empire had disintegrated and its place had been taken by a number of rude, barbarous kingdoms, the Roman Catholic church not only became independent of the state in religious affairs but DOMINATED SECULAR AFFAIRS as well." - Historian C. C. Eckhardt, "The Papacy and World-Affairs," p.1. The kings of Europe bowed down to the Papacy, like Fredrick of Germany who had to stand barefoot in snow waiting for a decree to get his kingdom back.

Biblical definition of blasphemy

-a) John 10:30,33 - making yourself God.

-b) Luke 5:20,21 - forgiving sins.

7: "This judicial authority will even include the power to pardon sin." - "Catholic Encyclopedia," vol 12, art. "Pope," p. 265.

7: "Seek where you will, through heaven and earth, and you will find one created being who can forgive the sinner, who can free him from the chains of hell. That extraordinary being is the priest, the Roman Catholic priest." - The Catholic Priest, p.78

7: "Thou art a priest forever: says the ordaining bishop...He is no longer a man, a sinful child of Adam, but an "Alter Christus", another Christ...Forever a priest of the Most High, with power over the Almighty. The Pope is not only the representative of Jesus Christ, but he is Jesus Christ himself, hidden under the veil of flesh." The Catholic National, July 1895.

7: "God Himself is obliged to abide by the judgment of His priests, and either not to pardon or to pardon, according as they refuse or give absolution...The sentence of the priest precedes, and God subscribes to it." Dignities and Duties of the Priest, vol. 12, p. 27.

7: "All names which in the Scriptures are applied to Christ, by virtue of which it is established that he is over the church, all the same names are applied to the Pope." "On the Authority of Councils," Cardinal Bellarmine, vol 2, p. 266.

7: Whenever a Pope (including John Paul II) signs an encyclical it always signs it "given by Us from Our Pontificate." This is because God said "Let Us make man in Our image." By their writing to this day the Papacy claims to have and be the power of God.

8: The noted Catholic, Thomas Aquinas, said that heretics should be put to death just as surely as other criminals.

8: "The Catholic Church is a respecter of conscience and of liberty ... Nevertheless, when confronted by heresy, ... she has recourse to force, to corporal punishment, to torture ... She lit in Italy ... the funeral piles of the Inquisition ." - Catholic professor Alfred Baudrillart "The Catholic Church, Renaissance, and Protestantism," pp.182,183

8: Jesuit order apparently claims right to overthrow any person or government unwilling to submit itself to the Papal See.

9: "The pope has power to change times, to abrogate laws, and to dispense with all things, even the precepts of Christ." Decretal De Translat, Episcop. Cap.

9: We are keeping the Gregorian (a Pope) calendar. We celebrate days from midnight to midnight and not from sunset to sunset.

9: Easter was changed. They brought the Easter feasts to bring them in line with the feast of Eesta. Whereas the Passover was celebrated according to the new moon and the passover could take place on anyday of the week depending on when the new moon was sighted. The papacy changed it and followed the symbolism of the Sadducees who were trained in Alexandria, in occult teaching, and moved it inline with the feast of Eesta. And now Easter falls only on a Sunday. And never coincides with the Passover. It is possible that they do coincide, that at some stage in history that it can actually coincide with the passover. But what does the Papacy then decree? If there happens to be a lining up of the Passover with the feast of Eesta, then the Papacy shifts Easter one week, so that it will still fall on the Sunday.

9: "The Pope can modify divine law." -"Prompta Bibliotheca," "Papa," art. 2.

9: The Ten commandments as commonly abbreviated in the Roman Catholic Catechisms: the second commandment is removed (no idols). The last commandment is split in two.

9: We observe Sunday instead of Saturday because the Catholic Church, in the Council of Laodicea (AD 336), transferred the solemnity from Saturday to Sunday. "The Church, ... after changing the day of rest from the Jewish Sabbath, or seventh day of the week, to the first, made the third commandment refer to Sunday as the day to be kept holy as the Lord's Day." Catholic Encyclopedia, vol 4, p. 153

3, 10: 3 1/2 prophetic years is 1260 literal years. Vigilius ascended the papal chair in 538 AD under the military protection of Belisarius. Ten kingdoms establ

ished in AD 476. Papal rule commences with Justinian decree in AD 538. 538 + 1260 = 1798. Justinian decree said that the Pope would be the corrector of all the heretics and the ruler of all the churches. "Berthier entered Rome on the tenth of February, 1798, and proclaimed a republic ... Half of Europe thought Napoleon's veto would be obeyed, and that with the Pope the papacy was dead." -"The Modern Papacy.", Rev. Joseph Rickaby. S.J... p.1. Dan.7:25 fulfilled to the year, just as in Rev. 13:3.

11. The Council of Trent declared:... "All temporal power is his; the dominion, jurisdiction, and government of the whole Earth is his by divine right. All rulers of the Earth are his subjects and must submit to him."

11: "We define that the Holy Apostolic See and the Roman Pontiff holds the primacy over the whole world." - "The Most Holy Councils," vol 13, col. 1167

11: "The Vicar of the incarnate Son of God, anointed high priest, and supreme temporal ruler [the pope], sat in his tribunal, impartially to judge between nation and nation, between people and prince, between sovereign and subject." Henry Cardinal Manning "The Temporal Power of the Vicar of Jesus Christ", (1862), p.46

11. "Secular power is subject to the spiritual power as the body is subject to the soul, and therefore it is not usurpation of authority if the spiritual prelate interfere in temporal things concerning those matters in which the secular power is subject to him" Thomas Aquinas, Quaestiones Quodlibetales, 11:19.

11. "the Pope of Rome, as the Head of the Papal Government, claims absolute sovereignty and supremacy over all the governments of the earth." - Romanism as a World Power, Luther S. Kauffman, 1922, p.31.

11. Cardinal Henry Manning, 1892, Archbishop of Westminster: "The right of despoiling kings is inherent in the supreme sovereignty which the Popes, as vice-regents of Christ, exercise over all Christian nations." - The Jesuits in History, Hector Macpherson, 1997, originally published in 1900, p. 115.

11. "It is our duty, therefore, to strain every muscle in working for the time when all war will be completely outlawed by international consent. This goal undoubtedly requires the establishment of a universal public authority acknowledged as such by all and endowed with the power to safeguard on behalf of all, security, regard for justice, and respect for rights." - Second Vatican Council Document (Gaudium et Spes).

11. Pope Paul VI wrote in a section entitled:-"Toward an Effective World Authority": "This international collaboration on a worldwide scale requires institutions that will prepare, coordinate, and direct it until finally there is established an order of justice which is universally recognized ... Who does not see the necessity of thus establishing progressively a world authority capable of acting effectively in the judicial and political sectors." Paul VI Populorum Progressio (1967), p.78.

11. Pope John Paul II has spoken on behalf on all religions at the United Nations. His 2004 New Years speech had one message: he requested the establishment of the world authority. "Pope Calls For A New World Order" Front page headline of the San Francisco Chronicle, Friday May 3, 1991.

11. "It is a big idea: a new world order, where diverse nations are drawn together in common cause... only the United States has both the moral standing and the means to back it up." President George H.W. Bush in his State of the Union address, Feb. 1991.

11: "The best way to honour Pope John Paul II, truly one of the great men, is to

take his teaching seriously; is to listen to his words and put his words and teachings into action here in America. This is a challenge we must accept." President George W. Bush says as he promises to defend the unborn child at the opening of the John Paul II Cultural Center in Washington, D.C., www.Catholic.net.

11. Gorbachev said, "We must help Pope John Paul II because he is right in his request for a new world order." Die Welt 27.02.99

11. "Pope John Paul II versus Russia and the west for control of the New World Order" - subtitle of The Keys of This Blood, Malachi Martin, pontifical professor from the Gregorian University in Rome.

#206 - The Revelation of Jesus Christ

<This lecture introduces the book of Revelation and its Author. It is a verse by verse exposition of Revelation chapter 1 highlighting the deity of Christ, the method of interpretation and the great battle between good and evil. It takes us back to the time of ancient cultures right up to the present showing that apostasy towards the truth in the past finds its mirror image in the present. (92min)
>

The book of Revelation ends the biblical story. It is about the final conflict between the forces of good and the forces of evil. It also contains a history of the conflict from the birth of Christianity until the end. It is a book of restoration that also contains some scary things.

In the beginning, ...

In Genesis: lost tree of life (3:22), death (2:17), earn bread (3:19), lost dominion (3:24), naked (3:7), driven from God (3:23)

The greatest gift God could have given man is the freedom of choice. Love demands this freedom.

In the end, ...

In Revelation: restores tree (2:7), victory over death (2:11), hidden manna (2:17), dominion restored (2:26), clothed in white (3:5), no longer separated from God (3:12).

The book uses symbolic language, such as from the Old testament prophets (esp. Daniel), and the number seven is prominent. The book also uses "sanctuary language" taken from the precise descriptions of the Levitical sanctuary. This language is important because it tells us at what point of the ministry the story is unfolding.

Sanctuary language:

Rev. 1-3 Churches (light of the world)

Rev. 3-8 Seals (bread of the presence)

Rev. 8-11 Trumpets (golden altar)

Rev. 12-14 Ark (Law)

Rev. 15-22 Eschatology

7 Blessings in Revelation - 1:3, 14:13, 16:5, 19:9, 20:6, 22:7, 22:14

The Book of Revelation is written in a particular literary structure, called a *caesura*, that is supposed to set the events in a particular way in time.

Historic arm

Eschatological arm

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 7 churches | New Jerusalem |
| 7 seals | millennium |
| 7 trumpets | fall of Babylon |
| Great controversy | |
| Climax | |

Anything that occurs in the historic arm of the caeism must be before the close of probation because the high priest is ministering and that means salvation is open to all. During the eschatological arm, salvation is closed.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 7 Churches | New Jerusalem |
| Council: (probation not closed) | Reward: (probation closed) |
| 2:1 he that holdeth the seven stars, walketh in the midst of the seven golden candlesticks | 21:23 the Lamb is the light thereof |
| 2:7 to him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life | 22:2 tree of life |
| 3:8 open door | 21:25 gates never close |
| 3:21 Christ on his Father's throne | 22:1,3 throne of God and of the Lamb |
| 3:12 New Jerusalem | 21:10 New Jerusalem comes down |
| 3:11 I am coming soon | 22:7 I am coming soon |

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 Seals | Millenium |
| Christ and his afflicted people | Resurrected people enthroned |
| 4:1 heaven opened | 19:11 heaven opened |
| 6:2-8 rider on white horse, riders on coloured horses | 19:11-16 rider on white horse, riders on coloured horses |
| 6:9,10 souls of martyrs ask for judgement | 20:4-6 souls of martyrs resurrected and enthroned as judges |
| 6:11, 7:9-14 white robes | 19:14 white robes |
| 6:15,16 kings, generals etc. ask to be killed. | 19:17-21 kings, general, are killed. |

The book of Revelation contrasts:

| | |
|--|--|
| Christ and His People | Satan and his followers |
| -Trinity of God the Father, Son and Holy Spirit | -false trinity of dragon, beast, and false prophet |
| -all power unto the son (Heb. 1:8, Rev. 6:2) | -power unto the beast (Rev. 13:2) |
| -Keys of death and hades (Rev. 1:18) | -keys of bottomless pit (Rev. 9:1) |
| -who is like unto the Lord? (IS. 40:18) | -who is like unto the beast? (Rev. 13:4) |
| -a lamb as it had been slain (Rev. 13:8) | -one of the heads as it were wounded unto death (Rev. 13:3) |
| -He which is, and which was, and which is to come (Rev. 1:4) | -beast which was, and is not, and is about to come (Rev. 17:8) |
| -wrath of the Lamb (Rev. 6:16) | -wrath of the Devil (Rev. 12:12) |
| -God's seal in forehead (Rev. 7:2,3) | -beast's mark in forehead of hand (Rev. 13:16,17) |
| -name of God (Rev. 14:1) | -name of beast (Rev. 13:17) |

| | |
|---|---|
| -tribes of Israel (Rev. 1:4) | -tribes of the earth (Rev. 1:7) |
| -armies of heaven (Rev. 19:14) | -armies of earth (Rev. 19:19) |
| -war against Satan and his people (Rev. 12:7,16:14,19:11) | -war against Christ and His followers (Rev. 12:17,17:14,20:8) |
| -Supper of the Lamb (Rev.19:9) | -Supper of birds (Rev. 19:17-20) |
| -Lamb's bride (Rev.21:9,10) | -harlot of Babylon (Rev. 17:1,5) |
| -apostles of the Lamb (Rev.21:14) | -false apostles (Rev. 2:2) |
| -Jerusalem - God's Church (Rev. 11:2, 14:20) | -Babylon - Satan's Church (Rev. 14:8, 16:9) |
| -ruler of heaven, earth, sea | -beast out of sea, beast out of earth, dragon |

We are going to deal in terms of the battle. The one who is going to be the visible component of the battle is going to be the beast, but he is hidden: his name is secret. So we have to look behind the scenes to find him because that what you see is not that which is. That what you see is what you are supposed to see but that which you do not see is that what you are not supposed to see.

The Epanados, which is like a caeism, but instead of events it has quotes in a certain sequence. This epanados highlights a particular point: that Jesus Christ is the great I AM, He is God.

1. Is. 55:4 ----- Rev. 1:5 (Witness)
2. Dan. 7:13 ----- Rev. 1:7 (coming with clouds)
3. Zech. 12:10-14 ----- Rev. 1:7 (Pierced and wail)
 4. Is. 41:4, 44:6 ----- Rev. 1:8 (I AM)
 4. Is. 41:4, 44:6 ----- Rev. 1:11 (I AM)
3. Zech. 4:2 ----- Rev. 1:12 (candlesticks)
2. Dan. 7:9,13,22 ----- Rev. 1:13-15 (Priest)
1. Is. 49:2 ----- Rev. 1:16 (sharp sword)

Rev. 1:10 - the day of the Lord's is the Sabbath (Is. 58:13).

Rev. 1:11 - the old postal route is the seven churches in order or appearance.

Rev. 1:12 - the ministry of the Lord is within the Holy Place (hagion/sanctuary, hagia hagion = most holy) (ie candlesticks). Therefore, it is prior to Yom Kippur, the final judgement.

Rev. 1:17 - Fear not: I am the first and the last.

Rev. 1:19 - The book of Revelation applies to all generations since Christ.

Dan. 8:17 - the time of the end shall be the vision.

Heb. 9:11 - must be holy place not most holy as in some translation. So this ministry could have only started once Jesus had died. Which means He entered the first chamber and not the second chamber because the high priest only enters it once a year. And in the book of Revelation Jesus is serving where the candlesticks are in the first chambers.

This seminar also include a tour through Adonis to understand the apostasy of the past in order that we may understand the apostasy of the future. A cicle with a cross in it is a symbol of Bal. The sun (as swastika symbol) was depicted on the Buddha's foot impressions.

<A look at the prophetic interpretation of the seven churches of Revelation 2 & 3. In this video, we are taken on a sweep through the history of the Christian church, from the time of Christ through a time of spiritual declension and apostasy, a time of compromise and to a time of gospel restoration. These chapters set the stage for the unraveling of the great controversy between Christ and Satan. (96min)>

If a system does not preach truth but propagates error, then God hates that system. He loves truth and hates error. He loves all people in spite of their faults. Before we even knew He existed, He was willing to do for us.

Ephesus -100 AD

-seat of Diana (mother of the gods). Temple of Diana built 480 BC. Council of Ephesus (AD 451) gave title "Mother of God" to Mary.

-The Nicolaitans were a gnostic sect that taught that the law of God did not apply to man in the flesh because man is spirit and flesh and therefore what he did in the flesh did not apply to his spirituality.

Nicolas was the goddess of the sea, from poisoned worship. Many ancient chief deities had their birthdate on December 25. Christmas is the celebration of Nicolas's day since it could not have been Jesus's birthday since the Bible says that at that time, the shepherds were in the fields.

Smyrna 100-313 AD

-Myrrh (sweet smelling)

-shrine to goddess Nemesis

-Polycarp their first minister was martyred

-ten days = Diocletian persecution AD 303-313. Became only one of two out of the seven churches without reproof due to their perseverance through their persecution. It is during persecution that those with only a form of religion fall away.

Satan couldn't destroy the church through persecution so he tried using the tactics of Balaam. Balaam tried to curse God's people. Balaam wanted them cursed because they were a threat to his people. But everytime he tried to curse them a blessing came out of his mouth. So they thought up a plan. They thought that if they can get them to sin against God then God's protection would be taken away and would be vulnerable. So they had festivals with great music and women and idols. Well, Israel was marching through a desert and they came to this and were amazed and comprised. As a result, a terrible plague came over Israel.

Pergamos 313-538 AD

-means elevation, exaltation and reliance on self, ascension of pope.

-capitol of the Roman province of Asia.

-Site of Temple of Zeus and Aesclepius, the serpent god.

-After Medo-Persia sacked Babylon, the Babylonian priesthood rebelled and was driven out to Pergamus, which became the site of the Babylonian religion. The priesthood took with them a Palladium stone, vestments, title (Pontifex Maximus = bridge between heaven and earth), keys and open mouthed mitre that represents the fish god dagon.

-last pontiff king of Pergamum was Attalus III (133 BC bequeathed title to Rome). In AD 378 the Christian emperor Gratian refused the title and it went to Damasus, bishop of Rome.

Thyatira 538-1517

-means sweet savour of labour, sacrifice of contrition, Satan's teaching

-538 AD the Justinian decree states that the Bishop of Rome is the decider of heretics. This rejection of the light, the truth of God, started the dark ages.

-site of Temple of Appollo (sun god), altar to female goddess.

-textile industry (purple of crimson, also church of middle ages, purple=royalty, crimson=sacrifice, made from madder roots)

-Jezebel, the Old Testament Princess of Phoenicia, married Ahab and led Israel i

nto sun worship (1 Kings 18:4, 2 Kings 9:22).

-depths of Satan means to be initiated into the secrets of occultism

Sardis 1517-1798

-means renewal, that which remains (reformation)

-city was impregnable but was taken twice without resistance by Cyrus and Antiochus.

-the reformation was not complete. The major issue at the Council of Trent was whether the scripture was to be taken alone (Solas Scripturas-the bible alone, Solus Gratia-saved by grace alone) or would it be scripture and tradition. Tradition would be the context, man, that was to interpret scripture, therefore man supersedes the Bible. Therefore the church decides what is right and wrong. The reformation lost the battle at the Council of Trent because Rome could prove that their tradition supersede the Word because the Reformation followed Rome on some issues. A Cardinal question the reformation on transgressing its own teachings and called the reformation merely a rebellion.

-explosion of Christian denominations

Philadelphia 1798-1844

-means brotherly love (Attalus II built city because of his love for brother Eumenes)

-city formed gateway through mountains.

-world missions: Cary-India 1793, Morrison-China 1807, Moffet-Africa 1817, British Bible Society (1804), American Bible Society (1816).

Laodicea 1844-judgement

-means nation of judgement, antiochus built and named it after his wife

-it was a health resort, had collyrium eye-salve

-it was a wealthy city, destroyed in AD 60 by earthquake and was rebuilt with its own funds (no state funds).

-piped water from hot wells to spas which arrived luke warm.

-rich with Biblical knowledge. The Reformation was not completed and as a result it became fragmented. Then during Philadelphia the consolidation took place and the Word was unravelled in its fullness which Laodicea inherited and did nothing (they started playing church). This church had so much time they debated somewhat frivolous issues to prove who had the perfect knowledge of the Word. Instead, they should have applied their knowledge to their hearts and made Jesus Christ the center of their lives.

#208 - Seven Seals

<An expose of Revelation 4 to 7 exposing the battle surrounding the gospel herald. It is a fascinating tale of the war between light and darkness which culminates in the final onslaught on salvation in Christ alone. It reveals the good news that there will be a people standing on the platform of truth who will not submit to compromise. (91min)>

-the great throne room is the seat of the king, judge of the universe.

-this view of the throne reminds us that He is in charge. Christianity's greatest apparent defeat is its greatest victory.

- In Roman times the last wills were sealed with seven seals. If the seven seals were not opened then there was no inheritance. Jesus died and left His testament but was resurrected so He is able to execute it.

- 1 Chron. there were twenty four elders. There were twenty four elders who minister in heaven with Jesus.

-Is. 6:2 the four beasts are seraphims.

- traditional view: lion-strength, calf-endurance, man-intelligence, flying eagle-swiftness.
- another view is that the four beasts reflect Christ's attributes: lion-king, calf-servant, man-humanity, flying eagle-divinity
- Jesus took redeemed captives with Him when he resurrected. Also there are those who were translated - Enoch, Moses, Eligah.

- the four horsemen goes out into the world at the same time as the seven churches but represents the gospel message.
- white=righteousness, pure faith. The first church. Ps. 64:7 God will shoot at them with an arrow, Hab. 3:8,9.
- red=sacrifice, representing the second church.
- black=opposite righteousness, comprised faith. wheat (Bethlehem, bread basket), barley (first harvest, the resurrection), oil (the Holy Spirit), wine (doctrine) becomes scarce, Word of God becomes scarce.
- pale=death, man usurped the authority of God.

Christianity has been obliterated from its place of origin (the mideast)

The Faith of Jesus Christ

1370 Authority of the Bible - Wycliff

1400 Obedience to God - Huss

1517 Salvation by Grace - Luther

1555 Freedom of Conscience - Calvin

1650 Baptism by Immersion - Williams

1705 Lordship of Christ - Wesley

1844 Hope of Second Coming - Miller

The Final Restoration (embracing all the truths-Law, Death, Health, etc.)

The Truth Restored

-six seal- celestial signs took place.

--1-great Lisbon earthquake

--2-"The dark day New England, so familiar to old and young, came May 19, 1780 .. . Near eleven o'clock, it began to grow dark, as if night were coming. Men ceased their work; the lowing cattle came to the barns, the bleating sheap huddled by the fences, the wild birds screamed and flew to their nests, the fowls went to their roosts ... At night it was so inky dark that a person could not see his hand when held up, nor even a white sheet of paper." -"History of Weare, New Hampshire, 1735-1888 (Boston Public Library).

"During the whole time, a sickly melancholy gloom overcast the face of nature:-Nor was the darkness of the night less uncommon and terrifying than that of the day; notwithstanding there was almost a full moon, no object was discernible, but the help of some artificial light, which, when seen from the neighboring houses and other places at a distance, appeared thro' a kind of Egyptian darkness, which seemed impervious to the rays." -"The Independent Chronicle" (Boston), June 8, 1780, p4.

Great and Memorable Events: "The Connecticut legislature was in session at this time. So great was the darkness that members became terrified and thought the day of judgment had come. A motion was consequently made to adjourn."

Herschel the great astronomer frankly admits: "The Dark Day, May 19, 1780, is one of those wonderful phenomena of nature which will always be read with interest but which philosophy is at a loss to explain."

--3-And the stars of heaven fell to the earth (Nov. 13, 1833) 200,000 meteors/hr . Could read at night. Amazing thing was that the meteors came from central point and spread across the sky.

Sequence was right therefore something new had to be discovered. William Miller (1782-1849). He calculated the Dan. ch9 prophecy, but thought 1844 was the end of earth, called themselves the Adventists. Over 200 ministers from the various churches believed in the prophecy.

The Jews relied on their obedience to the law and they nailed Jesus to the cross . The Christians relied on the merits of Jesus and nailed the law to the cross. Both are standing on one leg. Both the law and the gospel go together because if you want to accept Jesus as your saviour you have to be prepared to accept Him as your King.

#209 - When Trumpets Sound

<The trumpets have always been a bone of theological contention. In this study, the various interpretations are compared using Biblical exegesis based on the structure of the book of Revelation and startling evidence is brought to view regarding the trumpets. Trumpets in the Bible are heralds of judgment and it is within this context that we seek the meaning of the trumpets of Revelation. (88min)>

Ch.7 Heaven is silent because it is empty - Everyone's done here to receive the redeemed. The numbering of the people of the Earth - ch.7 God's people (Only the sealed will be able to stand), ch.9 Satan's followers (those who will be found wanting). The numbering of the people of God takes place just before the close of probation prior to the opening of the seventh seal.

Sealed=settled in the truth so you cannot be moved. Sabbath ratifies the law - He is the Creator. The Sabbath is God's mark, seal. God's seal contains His name, His title and His territory. Purpose of the Sabbath-a day of rest, a day of blessing, a day of peace, a sign, a memorial to creation, a symbol of sanctification, a hallowed day, a perpetual covenant.

ch.8 Jesus is still in the first chamber

| | |
|---|--|
| Seven Trumpets (blown before the day of atonement) | Seven last Plagues (after the day of atonement) |
| earth 8:7 | earth 16:2 |
| sea 8:8,9 | sea 16:3 |
| rivers,fountains 8:10,11 | rivers,fountains 16:4 |
| sun,moon,stars 8:12 | sun 16:8,9 |
| darkness,bottomless pit | darkness on throne of the beast |
| locusts 9:13-21 | 16:10,11 |
| River Euphrates 9:13-21 | River Euphrates 16:12,16 |
| loud voices, the | A loud voice: it is done 16:17-21 |
| Kingdom of Christ 11:15-18 | |

Joel 2:15-17 - trumpets are being under circumstances where God's people have gone astray.

Interpretations

1. Judgements in our time paralleling the judgements of the plagues. - violates the caeism.
2. Judgements retrace the periods of Christian history covered in the seven churches and the seven seals. Some start with judgements against Jerusalem (using Matt. 24 as a template) and others with judgements against Rome.

1st trumpet

- a) the fall of Jerusalem in AD 70

b) Rome's fall starting with the: Visigoths - Alaric AD 396-428 (pillaged Rome in AD 410) Roman emperor Theodosius died AD 395)

2nd trumpet

a) The mountain represents pagan Rome and the associated nations (sea). Jews and Christians saw imperial Rome as the new "Babylon" because Rome like Babylon has destroyed the temple and Jerusalem.

b) Vandal incursion under Genseric 428-468 (Vandalism derived from Vandals), they pirated on ships and pillaged Rome in AD 455

3rd trumpet

a) The great apostasy of the spiritual leadership of the Christian Church - the falling away. As Satan fell from heaven with a third of the angels so the church would apostacise through idolatry. "Wormwood" was used by Moses as a symbol of idolatry (Deut. 29:17,18).

b) The invasion of the Roman Empire by the Huns under the leadership of Attila, in the 5th century.

4th trumpet

a) The darkness represents the "Dark Ages" when truth was thrown to the ground and the ministry of Jesus was replaced by the ministry of the church. When Jesus was crucified, a literal darkness covered the earth and serves as a type of the spiritual crucifixion of Christ. The reformation of the 16th century ended the Dark Ages.

b) The sun, moon, and stars have been interpreted as the luminaries of the Western Roman Empire; the emperor, senators, and consuls. With the extinction of the Western Roman Empire in AD 476 the last Roman emperor, Romulus Augustulus was deposed by order of Odoacer of Attilian remnant.

5th trumpet - 1st woe

The three woes associated with the next three trumpets imply an unprecedented increase in the demonic attack on truth. Nevertheless, God is in control. The woes are judgements on those who have allowed themselves to be deceived or have outright rejected Christ.

a) The 5th and 6th trumpets represent the numbering of Satan's followers and the final increase in evil to the point where God withdraws His protection and hands the willingly ignorant over to a retrograde mind. This is in contrast to Revelation 7, where the sealed of God are numbered and empowered to stand under His divine protection.

b) The 5th and 6th trumpets represent judgements against the Eastern Roman Empire. The rise of Islam culminating in the Ottoman Empire is seen as the force to bring about its destruction.

Which powers displaced Bible based Christianity, and which philosophies arose after the Dark Ages to dethrone Christ and deprive mankind of salvation in Him?

a) Islam replaced Christianity in the cradle of Judaism and Christianity (the middle east).

b) The age of rationalism and contemporary humanism with its slogan "No deity will save us; we must save ourselves" (Humanist Manifesto II, 1973, p.16) replaced Christ in the West.

1) Which philosophies emerged after the "Dark Ages" which directly undermined faith in the Bible and Jesus Christ as the "Only Name" under heaven whereby we can be saved?

-rationalism, higher criticism, humanism, spiritualism

2) Which organized bodies directly propagated the obliteration of Jesus Christ as the "Only Name" whereby we can be saved?

-Freemasonry (and other secret Societies), Communism (formalized atheism), World Council of Churches (ecumenical unity), Islam, UN

Joel 2:4-25, The range of the desert locust is the same as Islam

5 months = 150 days = 150 years

July 27, 1299 Othman I invaded Nicomedia (E. Gibbons).

1299 + 150 = 27 July 1449 When the last of the Greek emperors Constantine took the throne with permission from the Sultan.

6th trumpet - 2nd woe

Some see this time period as prophetic time and others as a designation of the time for the demonic forces of Babylon (in contrast to the angels of God that hold the four winds) to issue in the last great events in the controversy between Christ and Satan. Satan's army is numbered as God's people were numbered and sealed.

The literal interpretation of Josiah Litch

hour, day, month, year = 391 years and 15 days.

July 27, 1449 + 391 years, 15 days = August 11, 1840. On this date the Turks placed themselves under the protection of the Western powers against the Egyptians.

Other interpretations

Spread of Arabic Islamic empire

Mohammed (612) to the founding of Baghdad (formerly Dar es Salaam in 762, City of Peace, marking the end of the empire's spread) = 150 years. 1453 (fall of Constantinople) + 391 = 1844.

The description of the second woe ends in Revelation 11, and the sounding of the 7th trumpet ushers in the final woe for the impenitent as the Kingdom becomes the Kingdom of God.

#210 - The Beast from the Bottomless Pit

<Is an expose of Revelation chapter 11 which is one of the pivotal chapters relating to the conflict between light and darkness. In the trumpets, the bottomless pit was opened and smoke emanated from its depth, typifying the false doctrines which threaten to rob the world of light. In Revelation chapter 11, a beast arises out of the bottomless pit suggesting that form and structure have been added to a gospel of falsehood. A detailed look at the French Revolution and its philosophy as it pertains to the setting up of the new world order. Since a beast represents a kingdom (Daniel 7:23), the beast from the bottomless pit represents aspects of the kingdom of darkness which Satan wishes to establish on earth. This video exposes how this will directly impact on the lives of all living today and is foundational to understanding current world events. (88min)>

Satanic teaching were starting to take hold of the earth when the bottomless pit was opened. Eventually the teachings will formalize into a beast from the pit, a political entity manifests itself. The false teachings have become so widespread that they have infiltrated a political system and have become legislated world doctrine.

Rev. 13:3 - 21 Feb. 1798 Pope Pius VI is dethroned by Napoleon. His ring was torn from his finger and he died in exile. The Papacy received a mortal wound.

-Dec. 1804 Pope Pius VII witnesses Napoleon crown himself Emperor.

-30 May 1806 Napoleonic reinstates the Jewish religion

-1808 Napoleon took the Vatican states.

-1848 Mazzini attacks Rome and Pope Pius IX is exiled, restored in 1850 but he h

ad lost the Papal states.

-Mussolini granted the Papal state political autonomy in 1929. Gasparri signs the Lateran Treaty and the Vatican State comes into existence. In the same year the pope is crowned "Sovereign Ruler of the World."

Zech. 4:1-11: The two witnesses were the old and new testament.

Zech 5: another standard, ephah, will reign/replace God's. Mankind adopted another standard at the revolution.

Rev. 11: spiritual darkness during the 1260 days. France made war with the word of God after the revolution. The Bible was officially banned for 3 1/2 days/years (Nov. 10, 1793-June 1797) in France. All the great Bible societies started after this and everyone who wanted the Bible had one. From this, the beast had to change its tactics (no longer by force, but by compromise).

During the revolution, after the beheading of King Louis XVI and his wife Marie Antoninette, the crowd took a topless prostitute, paraded her around and called her liberty.

When the goddess was brought into the convention, the orator took her by the hand, and turning to the assembly said: "Mortals, cease to tremble before the powerless thunders of a God whom your fears have created. Henceforth acknowledge no divinity but Reason. I offer you its noblest and purest image; if you must have idols, sacrifice only to such as this...Fall before the august senate of freedom, veil of Reason." {GC88 276.1}

"The goddess, after being embraced by the president, was mounted on a magnificent car, and conducted, amidst an immense crowd, to the cathedral of Notre Dame, to take the place of the Deity. Then she was elevated on the high altar, and received the adoration of all present." {GC88 276.2}

The new standard developed included laws, i.e. a declaration of human rights. The first such declaration was by Cyrus the Great.

The bells tolled on the night of the greatest horror - the St. Bartholemew massacre.

The one who organized the revolution was a Jesuit - Adam Weishaupt, father of Jacobinism, founder of Illuminati, was a Jesuit doctor of Papal canon laws at the prestigious Ingolstadt University in Bavaria. The leader of the Inquisition was taken from the Jesuits and given to the Dominicans at the revolution, but the Jesuits took it back.

Anthony Sayer, first Grand Master of the London Lodge, founded in 1717. The Catholic church banned freemasonry but every cardinal was a member.

#211 - The Secret Behind the Secret Societies

<Much has been written on secret societies and there are numerous speculations as to which powers control them. The nature of secrecy is such that the real power behind the power should remain exactly that Secret. In this lecture, clear evidence is provided to show who really stands behind the throne of earthly power. (94min)>

Rev. 18:7, 17:5, Is. 47:8 - "Dominus Iesus" : Other churches are no sisters of ours, the Vatican insists. sept. 2000

"It must be always clear that the one, holy, catholic and apostolic universal church is not the sister, but the mother of all the churches." -- Cardinal Ratzinger, 9/4/2000

exoteric teaching - catholicism, trinity of father, son & the holy spirit. IHS - Jesus Hominus Salvatus, Jesus the Saviour of men. The words on the cross of Christ at crucifixion said: 'Jesus of Nazareth the King of the Jews.' (John 19:19). But on the Roman Catholic crucifix it reads: I.N.R.I. Iesus Nazarenus Rex Iudaeorum.

esoteric - lucifer is the true son of god. Jesus is the second son who had been defeated by the first who had been thrown out. Lucifer is the true luminary, the victor, the doctrine of the kabalah & gnosticisim. trinity of father, mother, child. IHS - Isis, Horus, Set, the Egyptian trinity. In the extreme oath of the Jesuits: I.N.R.I. Iustum, Necare, Reges, Impios. "It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical kings, governments or rulers.

1 Chron. 16:26 - For all the gods of the people are idols: but the Lord made the heavens.

| | "father" | "child" | "mother" |
|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Nimrod the lord of heaven | Tammuz the pagan messiah | Semiramis the queen of heaven |
| Lebanon | Baal | Tammuz | Ashtoreth |
| Phoenicians | El | Bacchus | Astarte |
| Babylon | Belus | Tammuz | Rhea, Ishtar |
| Assyria | Ninus | Hurcules | Beltis |
| Greece | Zeus | Dionysus | Aphrodite |
| Rome | Jupiter | Attis | Cybele, Diana, Mary |
| Egypt | Ra | Osiris, Horis | Isis, Hathor |
| India | Vishnu | Krishna | Isi, Devaki |
| China | Pan-ku | Yi | Heng-O, Ma Tsoopo |
| Mexico | Teotl | Quetzacoatl | Coattlicue |
| Scandinavia | Odin | Balder | Frigg, Freyda |

Jupiter as Saint Peter. UBI PETRUS - IBI ECCLESIA, where Peter is, there is the Church.

Freemasonry was created as the Protestant arm of the Catholic church. Freemasonry is beguiled into doing the work of Rome, so that Rome can sit in the background, unnoticed, and point blame on the masons. Clever, very clever indeed.

Nesta H. Webster, Secret Societies and Subversive Movements (1924): "In the year 1118 - nineteen years after the first crusade had ended with the defeat of the Moslems, the capture of Antioch and Jerusalem, - a band of nine French gentlemen, led by Hugues de Payens and Godefroi de Saint-Omer, formed themselves into an Order for the protection of pilgrims to the Holy Sepulchre. Baldwin II, who at this moment succeeded to the throne of Jerusalem, presented them with a house near the site of the Temple of Solomon - hence the name Knights Templar under which they were to become famous. In 1128 the Order was sanctioned by the Council of Troyes and by the Pope...

The templars became the banking elite of that time. The King of France, Philippe le Bel... had all the Templars in France arrested on Friday October 13, 1307 and sentenced to death. Charges brought against them:

- 1) The ceremony of initiation into their Order was accompanied by insults to the Cross, the denial of Christ, and gross obscenities.
- 2) The adoration of an idol (Baphomet-the androgenic goat with wings) which was said to be the image of the true God.

- 3) The omission of the words of consecration at Mass.
- 4) The right that the lay chiefs arrogated to themselves of giving absolution.
- 5) The authorization of unnatural vice.

The Jesuit Order: founded August 15, 1534 by the Spaniard Ignatius Loyola and sanctioned by Pope Paul III, September 27, 1540. Created to stand against and counter the reformation. Loyola wanted the order to be the champions of catholic unity, which could only be assured through an effective submission to Christ's vicar (R.P. Jesuit Rouquette, op.cit. p.44.).

Hegelian dialectic: thesis, antithesis, synthesis.

Ceremony of induction and extreme oath of the Jesuits.

You have been taught to insidiously plant the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces and states that were at peace, and incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in a war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and the sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace. To take sides with the combatants and to act secretly in concert with your brother Jesuit, who might be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected; only that the Church might be the gainer in the end, in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace and that the end justifies the means. - Library of Congress Catalog Card Number, 66-43354.

In the Hegelian system conflict is essential. Furthermore, for Hegel and systems based on Hegel, the State is absolute. The State requires complete obedience from the individual citizen. An individual does not exist for himself in these so-called organic systems but only to perform a role in the operation of the State.

He finds freedom only in obedience to the State. There was no freedom in Hitler's Germany, there is no freedom for the individual under Marxism, neither will there be in the New World Order. And if it sounds like George Orwell's 1984 - it is.

Michael Angelo Tamburini, 1720, General of the Jesuits, speaking to the Duke of Brancas: "See, my lord, from this room - from this room, I govern not only Paris, but China: not only China, but the whole world, without any one knowing how 'tis managed." - History of the Jesuits, Andrew Steinmetz, 1848, vol.1, p.107.

The Roman Catholic Lafayette warned: "It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country - the United States of America - are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated most of the wars of Europe." - Romanism: A Menace to the Nation, Jeremiah J. Crowley, 1912, p. 140.

Edmond Paris, France's greatest authority on the Jesuits, rightly concludes: "The Russian Revolution, by eliminating the Czar, protector of the Orthodox Church, had it not decapitated the great rival and helped the penetration of the Roman Church? We must strike while the iron is hot! The famous 'Russicum' [Russian College in Rome] is created [in 1929] and its clandestine missionaries will take the Good News to this schismatic country. One century after their expulsion by Czar Alexander the First, the Jesuits will again undertake the conquest of the Slav world." - The Secret History of the Jesuits, Edmond Paris, 1975, p.124.

THE THIRTY YEAR WAR "[The Jesuits] ... aim and object was that the war... should in truth, become a war of annihilation. Besides, was it possible for them to allow peace to be concluded with countries whose rebellious Governments had issued a law ruling that no Jesuit should ever again dare to show his face, under pain of death, within their boundaries? This, indeed, had Bohemia done, as also Hungary, Moravia, Silesia, with Upper and Lower Austria, and not only had they acted thus; but, at the same time, had publicly disclosed to the world, all the nefar

ious peculiarities and deeds of the Order of Jesus, in such a manner as to embitter the feelings of the Jesuits in the highest degree... the whole frightful responsibility for this terrible thirty years' war must rest upon the Emperor Ferdinand II., and his teachers, rulers, and bosom friends, the Sons of Loyola." - The Jesuits: Their Complete History, Theodor Griesinger, 1873, p.256. Catholic kings couldn't even stand the Jesuits and many countries though them out.

"Persecution of the Catholic Church in Germany has been directed only against those elements which did not entirely submit to the ever-increasing centralization of authority in Church and State...With the extinction of liberal Catholicism and the imprisonment of liberal Protestant leaders, Vatican absolutism was triumphant. Of supreme satisfaction to the Jesuit Catholic faction was the dissolution of Protestantism in Germany." - Behind the Dictators, Leo II Lehmann, 1942, p.44.

"It [the Jesuit Order's] objective was, and is still, to destroy the effects of the Reformation and to re-establish the Holy Roman Empire of the German Nation.. . A Greater Germany, in other words, must be made again the center of a revived Holy Roman Empire." - Behind the Dictators, Leo II Lehmann, 1942, p.26.

"It was a [Jesuit] priest, Father Staempfle, not Hitler, who really wrote Mein Kampf." - Behind the Dictators, Leo II Lehmann, 1942, p.26.

Jean Baptiste Janssens, the twenty-seventh Superior General of the Society of Jesus, from 1946 to 1964, was in command of: The Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Scottish-Rite Shriner Freemasonry, The Order of the Illuminati, The Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, B'nai B'rith, The Nation of Islam and its private army called "The Fruit of Islam", The Mafia Commission, and Opus Dei along with a host of lesser Brotherhoods.

Superiors General of the Society of Jesus, According to the Historical Catechism, chiefly relating to the English Province of the Society, edited by George Oliver, St. Nicolas Priory Exeter 1838, amplified by current research. <http://www/biblebabevent.org.uk?>

- 1) Ignatius Loyola, ("Jew") 1 April 1541 - 31 July 1556 (65 yrs at death).
- 2) Diego Laynez ("Jew") 2 July 1558 - 10 Jan 1565 (53).
- 3) Francis Borgia, 2 July 1565 - 1 October 1572 (62).
- 4) Everard Mercurian, 23 April 1573 - 1 August 1580 (?).
- 5) Claudius Aquaviva, 19 Feb 1581 - 31 Jan 1615 (72).
- 6) Mutius Vitelleschi, 15 Nov 1615 - 9 Feb 1645 (82).
- 7) Vincent Caraffa, 7 Jan 1646 - 8 June 1649 (65).
- 8) Francis Piccolomini, 21 Dec 1649 - 17 June 1651 (69).
- 9) Alexander Gottifred, 21 January 1652 - 13 March 1652 (58).
- 10) Goswin Nickel, 17 March 1562 - 31 July 1664 (82).
- 11) John Paul Oliva, who had been elected Vicarius Generalia perpetuus cum jure succedendi 7 Junii 1661 was immediately invested with the government of the Society at Nickel's death. He died 26 November 1681 (81).
- 12) Charles de Noyelle, 5 July 1682 - 12 Dec 1686 (?).
- 13) Thyrsus Gonzales, 6 July 1687 - 19 Nov 1705 (78).
- 14) Michaelangelo Tamburini, 31 Jan 1706 - 28 February 1730 (?).
- 15) Francis Retz, 30 Nov 1730 - 19 Nov 1750 (78).
- 16) Ignatius Viconti, 4 July 1751 - 4 May 1755 (?).
- 17) Luigi Aloysius Centurioni, 30 Nov 1755 - 2 October 1757
- 18) Lorenzo Ricci, 21 May 1758 - 24 Nov 1775 (72).

The brief of Clement XIV for suppressing the Society, dated 21 July 1773 was put in execution 16 August. During the order's suppression from 1773 to 1814, General Ricci created the Illuminati with his soldier, Adam Weishaupt, the Father of modern Communism, who, with his Jacobins, conducted the French Revolution. Years later Jesuit General Ledochowski, with his Bolsheviks, conducted the Russian Re

volution in 1917, it being identical to the upheaval of 1789. - History of the Jesuits: Their Origin, Progress, Doctrines, and Designs, G.B. Nicolini of Rome, 1854, p.356.

- 19) Stanislaus Czerniewicz, permitted by Catherine the Great to reign for life as "Superior General for Russia" 17 Oct 1782 - 21 Oct, 1785 (57).
- 20) Gabriel Lenkiewicz, 8 October 1785 - 21 October 1798 (77).
- 21) Francis Karew, 12 Feb 1799 - 4 Aug 1802 (71).
- 22) Gabriel Gruber, 22 Oct 1802 - 6 April 1805 (67).
- 23) Thaddeus Brzozowski, elected in 1805, would serve as head of the whole Society when it was restored 7 August 1814 by the Bull of Pope Pius VII Sollicitudo omnium Ecclesiarum, but would never remove to Rome because the Russian Government refused him permission to leave, died 5 Feb 1820.
- 24) Aloysius Fortis, 18 Oct 1820 - 29 Jan 1829 (81).
- 25) John Roothaan, 1829 - 1853.
- 26) Pieter Jean Beckx, 1853 - 1887.
- 27) Ludovico Martin, 1892 - 1901.
- 28) Franz Xavier Wernz, 1907 - 1914.
- 29) Vladimir Ledochowski, 1915 - 1942.
- 30) Jean-Baptiste Janssens, 1946 - 1964.
- 31) Pedro Arrupe, 1965 - 1981 (removed by Pope John Paul II).
- 32) Paolo Dezza, Giuseppe Pittau, 1981 - 1983 (appointed by John Paul II).
- 33) Peter Hans Kolvenbach, 1983 - .

#212 - Hidden Agendas

<Exposes the philosophy behind secret societies. It unequivocally proves from the best sources that the deity worshipped in the shrines of secrecy is not the deity of the Bible. Study the evidence for yourself and prove whether these things are indeed so. (97min)>

Gnosticism replaces Jesus Christ with a cosmic christ so that everyone can accept him? this is ludicrous. The outer shell and lower layers of Freemasonry propagates the dominate religion of the area. Cattle, catacumen, gouyim, the uninitiated

"The Templars, like all other Secret Orders and Associations, had two doctrines, one concealed and reserved for the Masters, which was Johannism; the other public, which was the Roman Catholic." - Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma*, p.817

"The Occult Science of the Ancient Magi was concealed under the shadows of the Ancient Mysteries: it was imperfectly revealed or rather disfigured by the Gnostics: it was guessed at under the obscurities that cover the pretended crimes of the Templars; and it is found enveloped in enigmas that seem impenetrable, in the Rites of the Highest Masonry". - Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma*, p.839

"The Holy Kabalah, or tradition of the children of Seth, was carried from Chaldea by Abraham, taught to the Egyptian priesthood by Joseph, recovered and purified by Moses, concealed under symbols in the Bible, revealed by the Saviour to Saint John, and contained, entire, under hieratic figures analogous to those of all antiquity, in the Apocalypse of that Apostle". - Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma*, p.97

"Every Masonic Lodge is a temple of religion: and its teachings are instruction in religion...This is true religion revealed to the ancient patriarchs; which Masonry has taught for many centuries, and which it will continue to teach as long as time endures." - Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma*, p.213-214

"If Freemasonry were simply a Christian institution, the Jew and the Moslem, the Brahman and Buddhist, could not conscientiously partake of its illumination." - Albert Mackey, Encyclopedia of Freemasonry, p.182.

"Freemasonry is not Christian, nor a substitute for it." - C.F. Me Quaig, My Masonic Friend, p.1.

"Masonry is a search after Light. That search leads us directly back as you can see, to the Kabalah. In that ancient and little understood medley of absurdity and philosophy, the Initiate will find the source of many doctrines...- Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma, p.741.

"All truly dogmatic religions have issued from the Kabalah and return to it everything scientific and grand in the religious dreams of all the illuminati, Jacob Boehme, Swedenborg, Saint Martin, and others, is borrowed from the Kabalah, all the Masonic associations owe to it their Secrets and their Symbols." - Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma, p.744.

"The true Mason is not creedbound. He realizes with the divine illumination of his lodge that as a Mason his religion must be universal: Christ, Buddha or Mohammed, the name means little, for he recognizes only the light and not the bearer. He worships at every shrine, bows before every altar, whether in temple, mosque or cathedral, realizing with his truer understanding the oneness of all spiritual truth." - Manly Palmer Hall, The Lost Keys of Freemasonry, p.65.

The "Five Points of Fellowship" (Foot to foot, knee to knee, breast to breast, hand to hand and mouth to ear). These are identical to those used in the Druidic rite of witchcraft, and very similar to those used in other rites such as the Gardnerian/Alexandrian rites. Passing a secret name or chant from mouth to ear is an ancient magical practice-reflected in the Hebrew word "Qabalah." It is a transliteration of the three Hebrew letters QBL and means "from mouth to ear." (withon eaccord.org)

"Masonry has nothing to do with the Bible; it is not founded upon the Bible, for if it were, it would not be Masonry, it would be something else." - The Digest of Masonic Law, p.207-209.

"The Bible is an indispensable part of the furniture of a Christian Lodge, only because it is the sacred book of the Christian religion. The Hebrew Pentateuch in a Hebrew Lodge, and the Koran in a Mohammedan one, belong on the Alter; and one of these, and the Square and compass, properly understood, are the Great Lights by which a Mason must walk and work." - Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma, p.11.

"The Hermaphroditic figure is the Symbol of the double nature anciently assigned to the Deity, as Generator and Producer, as BRAHM and MAYA among the Aryans, Osiris and Isis among the Egyptians. As the Sun was male, so the Moon was female; and Isis was both the sister and the wife of Osiris. The compass, therefore, is the Hermetic Symbol of the Creative Deity, and the Square of the productive Earth or Universe." - Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma, p.851.

"The three great lights of the Lodge are symbols to us of the Power, Wisdom, and Beneficence of the Deity. They are also symbols of the first three Sephiroth, according to the Kabalah." - Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma, p.2020.

"Therefore Masonry teaches that redemption and salvation are both the power and the responsibility of the individual Mason. Saviours like Hiram Abiff can and do show the way, but men must always follow and demonstrate, each for himself, to build his own spiritual fabric in his own time and way. Every man in essence is his own saviour and redeemer; for if he does not save himself, he will not be saved." - Lynn Perkins, The Meaning of Masonry, p.95.

"The Masonic legend stands by itself, unsupported by history or other than its own traditions; yet we readily recognize in Hiram Abiff 'the Osiris of the Egyptians, the Mithras of the Persians, the Bacchus of the Greeks, the Dionysius of the fraternity of the Artificers, and the Atys of the Phrygians, whose passion, death and resurrection were celebrated by these people respectively (sic)." A.T.C. Pierson, *The Traditions, Origins and early history of Freemasonry*, p.240.

"Thus, SYMBOLS CAME TO HAVE TWO MEANINGS, the esoteric and the exoteric. The ESOTERIC meaning was the true or original meaning, UNDERSTOOD BY ONLY A FEW and closely guarded by them. The exoteric meaning was the invented, or modified, explanation intended for the many. The sacred mysteries, which are often mentioned in connection with many ancient religions and which were closely guarded by the initiate, concerned esoteric meanings in the religions of previous times. These sacred mysteries very often were merely continuations of the simpler forms of early sex worship carried on by a select few." Charles G. Berger, *Our Phallic Heritage*, 1966, p.48.

"The Blue Degrees are but the outer court of portico of the Temple. Part of the symbols are displayed there to the Initiate, but he is intentionally misled by false interpretations. It is not intended that he shall understand them; but it is intended that he shall imagine he understands them. Their true explication is reserved for the Adepts, the Princes of Masonry. The whole body of the Royal and Sacrosanct Art was hidden so carefully, centuries since, in the High Degrees...
" - Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma*, p.819.

"Masonry, like all the religions, all the Mysteries, Hermeticism and Alchemy, conceals its secrets from all except the Adepts and Sages, or the elect, and uses false explanations and misinterpretations of its symbols to mislead those who desire only to be misled; to conceal the Truth, which it calls Light, from them and to draw them away from it. Truth is not for those who are unworthy of unable to receive it, or would pervert it. So masonry jealously conceals its secrets, and intentionally leads conceited interpreters astray. - Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma*, p.104-105.

God confused the languages so "they" created a system of symbols that couldn't be corrupted. In all languages, masonry begins with a m.

"The serpent is the symbol and prototype of the Universal Saviour, who redeems the worlds by giving creation the knowledge of itself and the realization of good and evil." - Manly P. Hall, 33 degree mason, *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, p.Ixxxvii.

Light side worshipers are known as Luciferians. Dark side worshipers are known as witches, sorcerers, and satanists. But same deity.

"[The pentagram] is considered by occultists to be the most potent means of conjuring spirits. When a single point of the star points upward, it is regarded as the sign of the good and a means to conjure benevolent spirits; when the SINGLE POINT POINTS DOWN and a pair of points are on top, it is a SIGN OF THE EVIL (SATAN) and is USED TO CONJURE POWERS OF EVIL." - Frank Gaynor, editor, *Dictionary of Mysticism*, 1953, p.136.

"The Freemasons of the United States have, by tacit consent, referred to it (the pentagram) as a symbol of the Five Points of Fellowship. The outlines of the five pointed star are the same as those of the pentagram or Pythagoras." - E of F, p.358.

"In the science of magic the pentagram is called the holy and Mysterious pentagram...the pentagram in the star of Magians; ... by virtue of the number five, it

has great command over evil spirits because of its five double triangles and its five acute angles within and its five obtuse angles without, so that this interior pentangle contains in it many great mysteries." - E of F, p.762-763.

"A triangle, with one point down, represents the deity and is called the "Deity's Triangle" or the "Water Triangle.[i]" "With one point up it's called the "Earthly Triangle," "Pyramid Triangle," or the "Fire Triangle,"[ii] and this emblem symbolizes "the PERFECT or DIVINE MAN.[iii]" - [i] Shirley Plessner, Symbolism of the Eastern Star, 1956, p49; Alice A. Bailey, A Treatise on White Magic (or The Way of the Disciple), 1951, p.553. [ii] Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma. [iii] George H. Steinmetz, The Lost World: Its Hidden Meaning, 1953, p.63.

"With the point upwards the EQUILATERAL TRIANGLE STANDS FOR SHIVA THE DESTROYER, and signifies the flame which rises upwards from the funeral pyre toward Heaven. This symbol is familiar to us [the Masons] in several degrees, notably the Thirtieth degree." - J.S.M. Ward, Freemasonry and the Ancient Gods, 1921, p.10.

"It is far more important that men should become Christs than that they should believe that Jesus was Christ." - J.D. Buck, Mystic Masonry, 1913, p.138.

"For the Son of God became man so that we might become God. The only -begotten Son of God, wanting to make us sharers in his divinity, assumed our nature, so that he, made man, might make men gods." p.129. "Marvel and rejoice: we have become Christ." p.228, Catechism of the Catholic Church, 1995.

"MAN IS GOD IN THE MAKING..." - Manly Palmer Hall, The Lost Keys of Freemasonry, 1923, p.92.

"Be still - and know - that I am God...THAT I AM GOD - the final recognition of the All in All, the unity of the Self with the Cosmos - the cognition of the DIVINITY OF THE SELF!" - George H. Steinmetz, The Lost World: Its Hidden Meaning, 1953, p.241.

"The perfect man is Christ: and Christ is God. This is the birth-right and destiny of every human soul." - J.D. Buck, Mystic Masonry, p.62.

Prince Hall Freemasonry is for blacks, Order of the Eastern Star/Dawn is one that is for women.

Famous women in Freemasonry

Mrs. Elizabeth Aldworth

Helena Petrovna Blavatsky, founder of the Theosophical Society, wrote Isis Unveiled, The Secret Doctrine.

Annie Besant

Alice A. Bailey (1880-1949) -- succeeded Besant as the leader of the House of Theosophy, Alice and her husband Foster [32nd degree mason] were members of Co-Masonry. Bailey is the High Priestess of the New Age movement and received messages from the Tibetan Djwal Khul. Alice founded the publishing company, Lucifer Trust, later changed to Lucis Trust.

Once women reached the top of Freemasonry they then were known as men. Just as Hecate, the ancient female Pharaoh, is depicted with a beard because you cannot be the reincarnation of the son god if you are a woman. The 'G' in masonry stands for generative principles (ie. male & female genitalia). The two towers represent the two towers of Solomon temple and are called yachim and boaz, also phallic symbols.

"The cornucopia, or horn of plenty, was double sexed in symbolism. The horn was masculine and the inside was feminine. The fruit inside symbolized productiveness of the female." - Charles G. Berger, Our Phallic Heritage, 1966, p.60.

"Astrology is... a science demanding respect of the scholar, notwithstanding its designation as a black art, and, in a reflective sense, and an occult science;.. .. This science was known to the ancients as the divine art." - Encyclopedia of Freemasonry, p.110.

"What is more absurd and more impious than to attribute the name Lucifer to the devil, that is, to personified evil. The intellectual Lucifer is the spirit of intelligence and love; it is the paraclete [an advocate]; it is the Holy Spirit, where the physical Lucifer is the great angel of universal magnetism." - Eliphas Levi, The Mysteries of Magic, A Digest of the Writings of Eliphas Levi.

"Lucifer represents.. Life.. Thought.. Progress.. Civilization.. Liberty.. Independence.. Lucifer is the Logos.. the Serpent, the Saviour." - The Secret Doctrine, H.P. Blavatsky, vol. II, p.171,225,255. "It is Satan who is the God of our planet and the only God." ibid, vol.VI, p.215,216,220,245,255,533.

"Lucifer, the Light-Bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the light, and with its splendor intolerable blinds feeble, sensual or selfish Souls? Doubt it not!" - Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma, p.321.

"The devil is the personification of Atheism or Idolatry. For the initiates, this is not a Person, but a Force, created for good, but which may serve for evil. It is the instrument of Liberty or Free Will. They represent this Force, which resides over the physical generation, under the mythological and horned form of the God Pan; thence came the hegoat of the Sabbat, brother of the Ancient Serpent, and the Light-bearer or Phosphor, of which the poets have made the false Lucifer of the legend." - Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma, p.102.

Albert Pike was a 33rd Degree Mason, Head of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Southern jurisdiction.

"That which we must say to a crowd is - We worship a God, but it is the God that one adores without superstition. To you, Sovereign Grand Inspector General, we say this, that you may repeat it to the Brethren of the 32nd, 31st, and 30th degrees - The Masonic Religion should be, by all of us initiates of the high degrees, maintained in the purity of the Luciferian Doctrine. If Lucifer were not God, would Adonay whose deeds prove his cruelty, perfidy and hatred of man, barbarism and repulsion for science, would Adonay and his priests, calumniate him? Yes, Lucifer is God, and unfortunately Adonay is also god. For the eternal law is that there is no light without shade, no beauty without ugliness, no white without black, for the absolute can only exist as two gods: darkness being necessary to the statute, and the brake to the locomotive. Thus, the doctrine of Satanism is a heresy; and the true and pure philosophical religion is the belief in Lucifer, the equal of Adonay; but Lucifer, God of Light and God of Good, is struggling for humanity against Adonay, the God of Darkness and Evil." - Instructions to the 23 Supreme Councils of the World, July 14, 1889. Recorded by A.C. De La Rive in La Femme et P.Enfant dans la Frame Maconnerie Universelle on p.588.

"The true name of Satan, the Kabalists say, is Yahweh (God) reversed; for Satan is not a black god, but a negation of God. For Initiates, this is not a Person, but a Force..." - Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma, p.102.

"When the Mason learns that the Key to the warrior on the block is the proper application of the dynamo of living power, he has learned the mastery of his Craft. The seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands and before he may step onward and upward, he must prove his ability to properly apply energy. He must follow in the footsteps of his forefather, Tubal-Cain, who with the mighty strength of the war god hammered his sword into a plowshare." - Manly Palmer Hall, The Lost Keys of Freemasonry, 1923, p.48.

"The devil is now called Darkness by the Church, whereas, in the Bible he is called the "Son of God" (see Job), the bright star of the early morning, Lucifer (see Isaiah). There is a whole philosophy of dogmatic craft in the reason why the first Archangel, who sprang from the depths of Chaos, was called Lux (Lucifer), the "Luminous Son of the Morning," or manvantaric Dawn. He was transformed by the Church into Lucifer or Satan, because he is higher and older than Jehovah, and had to be sacrificed to the new dogma." - H.P. Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, p.71

"Jehovah - esoterically (as Elohim) - is also the Serpent or Dragon that tempted Eve, and the 'Dragon' is an old glyph for 'Astral Light' (Primordial Principle), which is the wisdom of chaos." - H.P. Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, p.73.

"Once that the key to Genesis is in our hands, it is the scientific and symbolic al Kabala which unveils the secret. The great Serpent of the Garden of Eden and the "Lord God" are identical, and so are Jehovah and Cain ONE - that Cain who is referred to in theology as the "murderer" and the LIAR to God! Jehovah tempts the King of Israel to number the people, and Satan tempts him to do the same in another place. Jehovah turns into the fiery serpents to bite those he is displeased with; and Jehovah informs the brazen serpent that heals them. These short, and seemingly contradictory statements in the Old Testament (contradictory because the two Powers are separated instead of being regarded as the two faces of one and the same thing) are the Secret Doctrine." - H.P. Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, p.415

"The appellation Sa'tan, in Hebrew satan, "an adversary" (from the verb shatana, "to be adverse," to persecute) belongs by right to the first and cruelest "adversary of all the other gods" - Jehovah, not to the Serpent, which spoke only words of sympathy and wisdom, and is at the worst, even in the dogma, "the adversary of men." - H.P. Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, p.388.

"Therefore Jehovah was called by the Gnostics the Creator of, and one with Ophiomorphos, the Serpent, Satan, or Evil." - H.P. Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, p.390

"As a logical sequence the Church, for purposes of duality, had to invent an anthropomorphic Devil - created, as taught by her, by God himself. Satan has now turned out to be the monster fabricated by the "Jehovah-Frankenstein," - his father's curse and a thorn in the divine side - a monster, than whom no earthly Frankenstein could have fabricated a more ridiculous bogey." - H.P. Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, p.509.

"The Kabbalists say that the true name of Satan is that of Jehovah placed upside down, for "Satan is not a black god but the negation of the white deity," or the light of Truth. God is light and Satan is the necessary darkness or shadow to set it off, without which pure light would be invisible and incomprehensible." - H.P. Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, p.511.

"Esoteric explanation may, however bring some order into this confusion, in which Jehovah becomes Saturn, and Michael and his army, Satan and the rebellious angels, owing to the indiscreet endeavours of the too faithful zealots to see in every pagan god a devil." - H.P. Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, p.418.

"That Michael being simply Jehovah himself, one of the subordinate spirits at best." - H.P. Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, p.508.

"The Deity of the Old Testament is everywhere represented as the direct author of Evil, commissioning evil and lying spirits to men, hardening the heart of Pharaoh, and visiting the iniquity of the individual sinner on the whole people. The

rude conception of sternness predominating over mercy in the Deity, can alone account for the human sacrifices, purposed, if not executed, by Abraham and Jephthah." - Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma*, p.687.

"So little have the first Christians (who despoiled the Jews of their Bible) understood the first four chapters of Genesis in their esoteric meaning, that they never perceived that not only was no sin intended in this disobedience, but that actually the "Serpent" was the "Lord God" himself, who as the Ophis, the Logos, or bearer of divine creative wisdom, taught mankind to become creators in their turn." - H.P. Blavatsky, *Secret Doctrine*, p.215.

"I hereby promise the Great Spirit Lucifuge, Prince of Demons, that each year I will bring unto him a human soul to do with as it may please him, and in return Lucifuge promises to bestow upon me the treasures of the earth and fulfill my every desire for the length of my natural life. If I fail to bring him each year the offering specified above, then my own soul shall be forfeit to him. Signed.... {Invocant signs pact with his own blood.}" - *The Secret Teaching Of All Ages*, M.P. Hall, 33rd, p.CIV.

Dr. Theodore Reuss was the founder of the occult order known as OTO (Ordo Templi Orientis). Aleister Crowley had the reigns of authority of the OTO in London. Ordo Ab Chao = Order out of Chaos. The symbol of Ordo Ab Chao is the phoenix rising out of destruction. It represents that out of the chaos that God created on this Earth, Satan will set up his diabolical kingdom where all kingdoms and all religions will be one. God says come out and be separate, they say unite or else.

"We must create a super rite, which will remain unknown, to which we will call those Masons of high degree (30th and above), whom we shall select. With regards to our brothers in Masonry, these men must be pledged to the strictest secrecy. Through this supreme rite, we will govern all Freemasonry which will become the one international center, the more powerful, because its direction will be unknown." - Letter, dated 1/22/1870, from Pike to the Head of the Order of the Illuminati Giuseppe Mazzini."

Albert Pike planned three world wars (in a letter to Mazzini dated August 15, 1871 and until recently on display in the British Museum: "We shall unleash the nihilist and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and the most bloody turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity,... will receive the pure light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer... the destruction of Christianity and atheism. Both conquered and exterminated at the same time." - *Fourth Reich of the Rich*, Griffin, p.71.

The All-Seeing Eye is "an important symbol of the Supreme Being, borrowed by the Freemasons from the nations of antiquity. On the same principle, the Egyptians represented Osiris, their chief deity, by the symbol of an open eye, and placed the hieroglyphic of him in all their temples. - *Encyclopedia of Freemasonry*, p. 53. The right eye is masculine, the left is feminine.

The tower of Babel was an attempt to unite all people in an apostasy to God. God confounded the languages and gave us another four and a half thousand years. Recently, a European politician has said we are building a new Babel and this time we will succeed.

"As regards Masonry, BABEL of course REPRESENTED A MASONIC ENTERPRISE and early expositors reaped full benefit from the fact. They remembered that they people who were of "one language and one speech" journeyed from the East to the West, li

ke those who have tried and proved as Master Masons. When they reached an abiding place in the land of Shinar, it is affirmed that they dwelt therein as Noahidae, being the first characteristic name of Masons. It was here that they built their High Tower of Confusion...Out of evil comes good, however, and the confusion of tongues gave rise to "the ancient practice of Masons conversing without the use of speech." - Arthur Edward Waite, *A New Encyclopedia of Freemasonry and of Cognate Instituted Mysteries: Their Rites, Literature and History*, 1970, p.61.

"It is well known that the TOWER OF BABEL WAS ONE OF THE MOST ANCIENT TRADITIONS OF MASONRY.[ii]" - John Yarker, *The Arcane Schools: A Review of Their Origin and Antiquity: With a General History of Freemasonry and Its Relation to the Theosophic Scientific and Philosophic Mysteries*, 1909, p.267.

In the Masonic Quiz Book, the question is asked, "Who was NIMROD?" The answer is: "He was the son of Cush. In the Old Constitutions referred to as ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF MASONRY, and in the Scriptures as the architect of many cities.[i]" "In the York manuscript we find: "At the making of the Tower of Babel there was Masonry first much esteemed of, and...NIMROD WAS A MASON himself and loved well Masons.[ii]" - [i] William O. Peterson, editor, *Masonic Quiz Book: "Ask Me Another, Brother"*, 1950, p.32. [ii] John T. Lawrence, *The Perfect Ashlar*, 1912, p.295.

Masonic author, Kenneth R.H. Mackenzie, tells us that Hermes was also one of the founders of Masonry [i]. H.P. Blavatsky, links Hermes and Satan together when she writes: "Hermes, the god of wisdom, called also Thoth, Tat, Seth, and Satan; and that he was, furthermore, when viewed under his bad aspect, Typhon, the Egyptian Satan, who was also Set.[ii]" - [i] Kenneth R.H. Mackenzie, editor, *The Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia of History, Rites, Symbolism, and Biography*, 1877, p.308. [ii] H.P. Blavatsky, *Isis Unveiled*, 1877,p.554.

"The Druids of Britain and Gaul had a deep knowledge concerning the mysteries of Isis and worshiped her under the symbol of the moon. The moon was chosen for Isis because of its domination over water. The Druids consider the sun to be the father and the moon the mother of all things." - *Secret Teachings of All Ages*, p. LXVIII.

#213 - Battle of the Bibles

<Our battle is not against flesh and blood. Spiritual forces would wish to rob man of the only source of inspiration outlining the road to salvation. In the Battle of the Bibles hard evidence is provided for how the enemy has worked behind the scenes to create the stage for the final attack on the Word of God itself. The history and affiliations of those who have dared to reshape God's Word to suit their occult philosophy is clearly exposed. (91min)>

In the past wars have been fought over the Bible. The church of the middle ages banned the Bible. Today, it seems that everyone is satisfied and has a Bible. Matt 4:4, Is. 8:20, Rev. 22:18.

With modern Greek scholarship many of the verses in the modern versions have better translation than in the older versions. But, if the grammar is improved does that necessarily mean that the context has to be improved.

The original manuscripts have been lost and all we have is copies of copies. The oldest manuscripts originate from the Alexandrian texts. However, there are thousands (1900) of versions in almost every language from the traditional texts. Therefore, it should be possible to bring together the texts from every language and compare them to see what the majority of them agree.

In the Alexandrian and Western versions there are verses missing that are in the traditional texts. There are letters written between church fathers that are older than the Alexandrian and Western texts and include these missing verses. This is another verification of the traditional texts of which the King James 1611 originated.

Every single Bible in the world that was written before 1940 except the Catholic and Jesuit Bible came from the traditional Received Texts that led to the King James Version.

The Pope has declared that the Latin Vulgate version is infallible. The Douay (Jesuit) version was written to counteract the reformation.

The Alexandrian texts has led to the host of new Bibles in all languages. The Codex Aleph is one of the oldest, as with the Latin version & vulgate. But old does not necessarily mean good.

Kurt Aland, who is coeditor of both of the most widely used critical Greek texts and who is certainly the leading textual scholar on the European continent, proposes that the text of p75 and B (of the Alexandrian texts) represents a revision of a local text of Egypt which was enforced as the dominant text in that particular ecclesiastical province. - Aland in "The Bible in Modern Scholarship", p.336. Cf. also 'Novum Testamentum, IX (April 1967), p.91.

David Otis Fuller, D.D., says fundamentally, there are only two streams of Bibles. The first stream which carried the Received Text in Hebrew and Greek, precious manuscripts were preserved by such as the church at Pella in Palestine where Christians fled, when in 70 A.D. the Romans destroyed Jerusalem; by the Syrian Church of Antioch which produced eminent scholarship; by the Italic Church in northern Italy; and also at the same time by the Gallic Church in southern France and by the Celtic Church in Great Britain; by the pre-Waldensian, the Waldensian and the churches of the Reformation. These manuscripts have in agreement with the m, by far the vast majority of copies of the original text. So vast is this majority that even enemies of the Received Text (Textus Recepticus) admit that nineteen-twentieths of all Greek manuscripts are of this class. - Les Garrett, 1982, Which Bible Can We Trust? Christian Centre Press, p.64.

The original manuscripts came from Syria, Jerusalem where the Apostles preached. The Christians in northern Italy previously received their manuscripts from the middle east and not from Rome. This caused a problem between the Ostrogoths and Roma.

The second stream is a small one of a very few manuscripts. These last manuscripts are represented:

- a. In Greek:- The Vatican MS., or Codex B (prominent for counter-reformation), in the library at Rome; and the Sinaitic, or Codex Aleph (found in 1844, youngest find and oldest document).
- b. In Latin:- The Vulgate or Latin Bible of Jerome (383 AD).
- c. In English:- The Jesuit Bible of 1582, which later with vast changes is seen in the Douay, or Catholic Bible.
- d. In English again:- In many modern Bibles.

So the present controversy between the King James Bible in English and the modern versions is the same old contest fought out between the early church and rival sects; and later, between the Waldenses and the Papists from the fourth to the thirteenth centuries; and later still between the Reformers and the Jesuits in the sixteenth century. - "Which Bible" and "True and False", edited by David Otis Fuller.

"We need to understand, that many of the new translations are taken from old manuscripts. People think that these are more reliable. In actual fact they are saying, that a manuscript found in a waste paper basket in a cave in Mt. Sinai and questionable manuscripts from Alexandria in Egypt, are more reliable than the Received Text."- Les Garrett, 1982, Which Bible Can We Trust? p.15.

Origen, being a textual critic, is supposed to have corrected numerous portions of the sacred manuscripts. Evidence to the contrary shows he changed them to agree with his own human philosophy of mystical and allegorical ideas. Thus, through deceptive scholarship of this kind, certain manuscripts became corrupt.- Les Garrett, 1982, Which Bible Can We Trust? p.16. Origen, who believed that man is divine, is praised in Masonic writing.

1) From the birth of Christ to 400 AD Gnostic gospels and other writings were written. Paul makes mention of this in: 2 Cor. 2:17. 2) In 331 AD Constantine ordered that an 'ecumenical Bible' be written. Eusebius, a follower of Origen, was assigned to direct this task. Eusebius rejected the deity of Christ and claimed that Christ was a created being. This error is called the Arian heresy (pantheism, etc). The early Christians rejected these manuscripts and were placed in a library only to be dug up as ancient manuscripts. There were about 50 copies made by Eusebius and were distributed and ended up in mainly to areas - Rome and Alexandria.

Rome claims to be anti-arian and has said to have fought wars against the arians. There is no evidence that the nations that were destroyed because they were arians were actually arian because we have none of their writings. Only Roman Catholicism claims that they were arian. The gospel to the goyim (Catholicism) is not arian but the insider esoteric gospel is arian. We know this because the Pope has declared the Latin Vulgate an infallible bible but this version is arian - it removes the deity of Jesus Christ.

3) In 1481 AD the Vatican manuscript was discovered in the Vatican library. This manuscript repeatedly casts aside the deity of Christ. It reflects the Arianism of Origen and is thought by some to be one of the surviving manuscripts done by Eusebius at the command of Constantine. The date of its writing coincides with the 'ecumenical Bible' of Constantine. Interesting, it was found just in time to counter the reformation. The reformation was using the Received Text. If this is true, then the truth had been kept from virtually all generations since Christ up until 1481.

4) In 1844 AD The Sinaitic manuscript was discovered at Mt. Sinai in the monastery of Saint Catherine. It agrees closely with the Vatican manuscript and minimizes the deity of Christ and is Arian in nature. These two manuscripts were probably two of the fifty that were written for Constantine.

5) In 1881 AD The Westcott and Hort Greek Text was introduced. This text departed from the Textus Receptus and follows the Vatican and even more than the Sinaitic corruptions. The Jehovah's Witness Bible entitled the "New World Translation of the Holy Scriptures" was translated from the text of Westcott and Hort. The JW's had the KJV and modified it.

"It must be emphasized that the argument is not between an ancient text and a recent one, but between two ancient forms of the text, one of which was rejected and the other adopted and preserved by the Church as a whole and remaining in common use for more than fifteen centuries." - Les Garrett, 1982, Which Bible Can We Trust? p.46.

Tyndale used the Received Text in his Bible and said to the Pope, "If God spare my life, before many years I will cause a boy that driveth a plough to know more

of the Scriptures than thou doest." - God Wrote Only One Bible, Jasper James Ray.

*****The argument is not a KJV versus other versions, it is the "Received Text" versus other manuscripts (the Vatican Codex B and the Sinaitic Codex Aleph).*****
*

In Bible in any language in the world that existed before 1900 was based on the Received Text.

The Jesuits were called to help and they said, "We must undermine the Bible of the Protestants and destroy their teachings." ...The Queen of England realizing the damage the Jesuit Bible would do, sent to Europe for Beza, who was with John Calvin, to help...Thomas Cartwright...With one hand he took hold of all the Greek manuscripts and with the other hand he took hold of all the Latin manuscripts from the Received Text, and he hit the Jesuit Bible blow after blow...Finally the Spanish Armada came against England with 136 armed ships, some with 50 cannons. ..England could only gather thirty ships and these were led by Sir Francis Drake. Freak storms came down the English Channel and the Spanish ships were found wrecked right up to the Scottish coast and England became a great sea power."- Les Garrett, 1982, Which Bible Can We Trust? p.60.

Jesuit View of the Bible: "Then the Bible, that serpent which with head erect and eyes flashing threatens us with its venom while it trails along the ground, shall be changed into a rod as soon as we are able to seize it... for three centuries past this cruel asp has left us no response. You well know with what folds it entwines us and with what fangs it gnaws us." - The Jesuits in History, Hector Macpherson, 1997 originally published 1900, ap.1.

Jesuit Catechism:

Q. What if the Holy Scriptures command one thing, and the Pope another contrary to it?

A. The Holy Scriptures must be thrown aside.

Q. What is the Pope?

A. He is the Vicar of Christ, King of Kings, and Lord of Lords, and there is but one Judgment-Seat belonging to God and the Pope.

-Roy Livesey, 1998, Understanding the New Age:World Government and World Religion, p.104.

Regarding the Bible Pike writes: "...the absurd reading of the established Church, taking literally the figurative, allegorical, and mythical language of a collection of Oriental books of different ages ... the folly of regarding the Hebrew books as if they had been written by the unimaginative, hard, practical intellect of the England of James the First and the bigoted stolidity of Scottish Presbyterianism."

"The better to succeed and win partisans, the Templars sympathized with regrets for dethroned creeds (pagan religions) and encouraged the hopes of new worships, promising to all liberty of conscience and a new orthodoxy that should be the synthesis of all the persecuted creeds." - Albert Pike, Morals and Dogma, 818.

"Going back to the time of the early church we find the Coptic Versions, the Latin Versions, and the Syrian Versions. These Bibles were in circulation before the Vaticanus was written. It is hard to see how God would allow the true text to be hidden in the Vatican library and in a waste paper basket in a cave for one thousand five years and to be brought to the light of day by two Cambridge professors [Westcott & Hort] who did not even believe in the verbal inspiration of the Scriptures." - "Which Bible" and "True and False", edited by David Otis Fuller.

"How could Helvidius have accused Jerome of employing corrupt Greek manuscripts, if Helvidius had not had the pure Greek manuscripts?"- Les Garrett, 1982, Which

Bible Can We Trust? p.61.

"These revised versions are based on manuscripts from Egypt that were definitely corrupted. Both Augustine and Tertullian testified that the scribes in Africa corrupted and changed the manuscripts." - Christian Handbook of Manuscripts, Peter S. Ruckman.

"No sooner," writes Dean Burgon, "Was the work of Evangelists and Apostles recognized as the necessary counterpart and complement of God's ancient Scriptures and became the 'New Testament,' than a reception was found to be awaiting it in the world closely resembling that which He experienced Who is the subject of its pages. Calumny and misrepresentation, persecution and murderous hate, assailed Him continually. And the Written Word in like manner, in the earliest age of all, was shamefully handled by mankind. Not only was it confused through human infirmity and misapprehension, but it became also the object of restless malice and unparrying assaults." - Dean Burgon, Traditional Text, p.10.

In connection with Westcott and Hort's theory Dean Burgon writes:

"We oppose facts to their speculation. They exalt B and Aleph and D8 because in their own opinions those copies are the best. They weave ingenious webs and invent subtle theories, because their paradox of a few against the many requires ingenuity and subtlety for its support. Dr. Hort revelled in finespun theories and technical terms, such as 'Intrinsic Probability,' 'Transcriptional Probability,' 'Internal evidence of Readings,' 'Internal evidence of Documents,' which of course connote a certain amount of evidence, but are weak pillars of a heavy structure....Even conjectural emendation and inconsistent decrees are not rejected. They are infected with the theorizing which spoils some of the best German work, and with the idealism which is the bane of many academic minds especially at Oxford and Cambridge....In contrast with this sojourn in cloudland, we are essentially of the earth though not earthly. We are nothing if we are not grounded in facts: Our appeal is to facts, our test lies in facts, so far as we can we build testimonies upon testimonies and pile facts on facts. We imitate the procedure of the courts of justice in decisions resulting from the converging product of all evidence, when it has been cross-examined and sifted....In the balances of these seven Tests of Truth the speculations of the Westcott and Hort school, which have bewitched millions are 'Tekel,' weighed in the balances and found wanting. "I am utterly disinclined to believe," continues Dean Burgon, "so grossly improbable does it seem - that at the end of 1800 years 995 copies out of every thousand, suppose, will prove untrustworthy; and that the one, two, three, four, or five which remain, whose contents were till yesterday as good as unknown, will be found to have retained the secret of what the Holy Spirit originally inspired." What, in the meantime, is to be thought of those blind guides - those deluded ones - who would now, if they could, persuade us to go back to those same codices of which the Church hath already purged herself?", The Revision Revised, p.334-335.

Burgon, utterly rejected the claims of Tischendorf (1815-74), Tregelles (1813-75), Westcott (1825-1901), Hort (1828-92), and other contemporary scholars, who insisted that as a result of their labours the true New Testament text had at last been discovered after having been lost for well-nigh fifteen centuries.

"Who but those with Roman Catholic sympathies could ever be pleased with the notion that God preserved the true New Testament text in secret for almost one thousand years and then finally handed it over to the Roman pontiff for safekeeping?" - Les Garrett, 1982, Which Bible Can We Trust? p.91.

Dr. Hoskier quotes the following from Dr. Salmon in his book Some Thoughts on the Textual Criticism of the New Testament...

"Naturally Hort regarded those manuscripts as most trustworthy which give the re

adings recognized by Origen; and these no doubt were the readings which in the third century were most preferred at Alexandria. Thus Hort's method inevitably led to the exclusive adoption of the Alexandrian text."- Our Authorized Bible Vindicated, Benjamin G. Wilkinson, 1996.

"You will always be my friend but I can no longer ignore the criticisms. I cannot refute them, and dear brother I have not a thing against you, but the only thing I can do under God, is to renounce every attachment to the New American Standard Bible." Dr. Frank Logsdon to F. Lockman, - Les Garrett, 1982, Which Bible Can We Trust? p.236.

The Alexandrian library was world famous for its occult documents. The early Christians who were bible based burned the old library and was a disaster to the occult world. UNESCO decided to rebuild it in 2002 exactly as the original.

"Index of Prohibited Books" (Pope Paul IV 1599)

The early Church at Antioch used the Syrian Bible translated from Hebrew and Greek and is older than the Masoretic text. The Waldenses had access to these writings and in 1453 when the Turks captured Constantinople Greek scholars brought their manuscripts to the West. - Septuagint made for Alexandria Library in 285 BC, Vulgate 383-405.

Apocrypha (Hidden things):

Council of Trent, fourth session, 1546 "Whoever shall not receive as sacred and canonical all these books and every part of them, as they are commonly read in the catholic church, and are contained in the old Vulgate Latin edition, or shall knowingly and deliberately despise the aforesaid traditions, let him be accursed."

Bewitching art: Tobias 6:4-8.

Rebuke: Mark 16:17, Acts 16:18.

Works: Tobias 12:9

Rebuke: 1 Pet. 1:18-19.

Prayer for dead: 2 Maccabees 12:43-46

Rebuke: John 1:7.

Council of Trent (1545-1563) proposed the Vulgate Latin Bible as the only authentic translation. Pope Sixtus V declared the Vulgate infallible but Clement III in 1592 ordered a better edition and 2000 changes were made.

Errors in the Vulgate

2 Tim. 3:16 - All Scripture is God-breathed.

Douay- All scripture inspired of God is profitable.

Heb.11:21 - Jacob worshipped as he leaned on top of his staff.

Vulgate- Jacob adored the top of his rod.

Rev. 22:14 - Blessed are they that wash their robes (Codex Vaticanus)

KJV - Blessed are they that do his commandments.

Ebionites

Basic Tenets: You must be a Jew to be a follower of Jesus and accept him as the Jewish Messiah. He wasn't divine at birth, but God valued his righteousness and allowed his sacrifice to redeem humanity's sins.

Requirements: Ebionitans continued to obey Jewish law. They kept kosher and took ritual baths and men had to be circumcised.

Appeal: The faith allowed Jesus' early Jewish followers in Palestine to embrace him without making a break from their birth identity.

Marcionites

Basic Tenets: Our world was created by the Jewish God of the Old Testament. But he was impossibly strict and condemned all humanity. Christ, who was absolutely unrelated to him, release Christians from his clutches.

Requirements: Marcionites had to jettison the Old Testament and believe in two separate Gods.

Appeal: Believers could replace the old admonitions about judgment and damnation with a new message of love and salvation.

Gnostics

Basic Tenets: The world and our bodies were created by an incompetent lesser God, but we contain a spark of divinity, and Jesus provided us with the knowledge to free it.

Requirements: Followers had to have the time to pursue and incorporate this special knowledge. Literacy may also have helped.

Appeal: Gnosticism explained the world's hardships and people's feelings of not belonging in it but at the same time assured them that redemption is within their power.

Thomasines

Basic Tenets: Since creation, we have all shared divinity, Jesus teaches us to rediscover it in us. Understanding that is more important than believing in his atoning sacrifice.

Requirements: Thomasines were fascinated with the arcane and probably were ascetic and abstemious.

Appeal: The sect offered rejection of hierarchy, greater freedom of personal expression, an openness to the role of women and a dramatically decreased sense of guilt.

"Whenever the so-called Counter-Reformation, started by the Jesuits, gained hold of the people, the vernacular was suppressed and the Bible kept from the laity. So eager were the Jesuits to destroy the authority of the Bible - the paper pope of the Protestants, as they contemptuously called - that they even did not refrain from criticizing its genuineness and historical value." Von Dobshutz, *The Influence of the Bible*, p.136.

Before the English people could go the way of the Continent and be brought to question their great English Bible, the course of their thinking must be changed. Much had to be done to discredit, in their eyes, the Reformation - its history, doctrines, and documents - which they looked upon as a great work of God. This task was accomplished by those who, while working under cover, passed as friends.

In what numbers the Jesuits were at hand to bring this about, the following words, from one qualified to know, will reveal:

"Despite all the persecution they (the Jesuits) have met with, they have not abandoned England, where there are a greater number of Jesuits than in Italy; there are Jesuits in all classes of society; in Parliament; among the English clergy; among the Protestant laity, even in the higher stations. I could not comprehend how a Jesuit could be a Protestant priest, or how a Protestant priest could be a Jesuit; but my Confessor silenced my scruples by telling me, *omnia munda mundi*, and that St. Paul became a Jew that he might save the Jews; it was no wonder, therefore, if a Jesuit should feign himself a Protestant, for the conversion of Protestants. But pay attention, I entreat you, to discover concerning the nature of the religious movement in England termed Puseyism. The English clergy were formed too much attached to their Articles of Faith to be shaken from them. You might have employed in vain all the machines set in motion by Bossuet and the Jansenists of France to reunite them to the Romish Church; and so the Jesuits of England tried another plan. This was to demonstrate from history and ecclesiastical antiquity the legitimacy of the usages of the English Church, whence, through the exertions of the Jesuits concealed among its clergy, might arise a studious

attention to Christian antiquity. This was designed to occupy the clergy in long, laborious, and abstruse investigation, and to alienate them from their Bibles." - Desanctis, Popery and Jesuitism in Rome, pp.128, quoted in Walsh, Secret History of Oxford Movement, p.33. Descartes was Priest at Rome, Professor of Theology, official Theological Censor of the Inquisition.

Tractarianism (1833-1841) "Romanism is known to have recently entered the Church of England in the disguise of Oxford Tractarianism; to have drawn off no inconsiderable number of her clergy and members; and to have gained a footing on British soil, from which the government and public together are unable to reject her."
"

Newman (Leader of the Oxford movement who later went over to the Church of Rome) wrote in 1841 to a Roman Catholic, "Only through the English Church can you act upon the English nation. I wish, of course, our Church should be consolidated, with and through and in your communion, for its sake, and your sake, and for the sake of unity." Newman, Apologia, p.225. He and his associates believed that Protestantism was Antichrist.

Faber one of the associates of Newman in the Oxford Movement, himself a brilliant writer, said: "Protestantism is perishing: what is good in it is by God's mercy being gathered into the garner of Rome...My whole life, God willing, shall be one crusade against the destable and diabolical heresy of Protestantism." - J.E. Bowden, Life of F.W. Faber, 1869, p.192.

Pusey (well known member of the Oxford movement and author of "Minor Prophets" and "Daniel the Prophet" said: "I believe Antichrist will be infidel, and arise out of what calls itself Protestantism, and then Rome and England will be united in one to oppose it," - Walter Walsh, Secret History of the Oxford Movement, p.202.

Based on the ancient manuscripts (Codex Sinaiticus), Westcott and Hort wrote the Greek text upon which all modern versions is based. Most of the following quotes are from books written by the sons of Westcott and Hort (published in 1896): The Life and Letters of Brooke Foss Westcott and The Life and Letters of Fenton John Anthony Hort.

Hort as well as Westcott rejected the idea of the infallibility of the Bible, and Hort called the doctrine of the substitutionary atonement "immoral", Westcott denied the historicity of Genesis 1 through 3 and Hort praised Darwin, denied the divinity of Christ, and called the Textus Receptus 'villainous' and 'vile'.

Both were members of the Broad Church (or High Church) Party of the Church of England. They became friends during their student days at Cambridge University. They worked for over thirty years together on the subject of the Greek text of the New Testament.

Westcott went on to become the Bishop of Durham (England) and served for a while as chaplain to Queen Victoria. Hort is best remembered as a Professor of Divinity at Cambridge University.

"The beginning of an individual is precisely as inconceivable as the beginning of a species...It certainly startles me to find you saying that you have seen no facts which support such a view as Darwin's...But it seems to me the most probable manner of development, and the reflections suggested by his book drove me to the conclusion that some kind of development must be supposed." - Life, p.430.

Nov.9th 1860-Hort to MacMillan:

"Another last word on Darwin...I shall not let the subject drop in a hurry, or, to speak more correctly, it will not let me drop. It has completely thrown me back into natural science, not that I had ever abandoned it either in intention, or

r altogether in practice. But now there is no getting rid of it any more than of a part of oneself." (Life p.433).

Hort to Westcott:

"Have you read Darwin? How should I like to talk with you about it! In spite of difficulties, I am inclined to think it unanswerable. In any case it is a treat to read such a book." (Life, vol.1, p.416).

Apr.3rd, 1860-Hort to John Ellerton:

"But the book which has most engaged me is Darwin. Whatever may be thought of it, it is a book that one is proud to be contemporary with. I must work out and examine the argument in more detail, but at present my feeling is strong that the theory is unanswerable. If so, it opens up a new period." (Life, vol.1, p.416).

Dec 20, 1851-Hort to John Ellerton:

"I had no idea till the last few weeks of the importance of texts, having read so little Greek Testament, and dragged on with the villainous Textus Receptus. Think of that vile Textus Receptus leaning entirely on later MSS; it is a blessing there are such early ones" (Life, vol.1, p.211).

Apr.19th-Hort to Rev. John Ellerton:

"One result of our talk I may as well tell you. He (Westcott) and I are going to edit a Greek text of the New Testament some two or three years hence, if possible. Lachman and Tischendorf will supply rich materials, but not nearly enough; and we hope to do a good deal with Oriental versions. Our object is to supply clergymen generally, schools, etc., with a portable Greek text which shall not be disfigured with Byzantine corruptions." (Life, vol.1, p.250).

Sept 29th-Westcott to Hort:

"AS to our proposed recension of the New Testament text, our object would be, I suppose, to prepare a text for common and general use...With such an end in view, would it not be best to introduce only certain emendations into the received text, and to note in the margin such as seem likely or noticeable - after Griesbach's manner?"

They suggested small changes with comments in the margin so that the public would not be alarmed with drastic and immediate changes.

"I feel most keenly the disgrace of circulating what I feel to be falsified copies of Holy Scripture (a reference to the AV?) and am most anxious to provide something to replace them. This cannot be any text resting solely on our own judgment, even if we were not too inexperienced to make one; but it must be supported by a clear and obvious preponderance of evidence. The margin will give ample scope for our own ingenuity or principles...my wish would be to leave the popular received text except where it is clearly wrong." - Life, vol.1, p.228.

The statement which immediately follows Hort's describing the sacred text as "vile" is most revealing.

"Westcott, Gorham, C.B.Scott, Benson, Bradshaw, Laurd, etc. and I have started a society for the investigation of ghosts and all supernatural appearances, and effects, being all disposed to believe that such things really exist, and ought to be discriminated from hoaxes and mere subjective delusions; we shall be happy to obtain any good accounts well authenticated with names. Westcott is drawing up a schedule of questions. Cope calls us the 'Cock and Bull Club;' our own temporary name is the "Ghostly Guild." - Life, vol.1, p.211.

In 1882 the Society for Psychical Research was founded. In effect it was a combination of those groups already working independently in the investigation of spiritualism and other psychic phenomena (telepathy, clairvoyance, etc). Of these the most important was that centered round Henry Sidgwick, Frederic Myers and Edmu

nd Gurnery, all Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge, and deriving its inspiration from the Cambridge University Ghost Society, founded by no less a person than Edward White Benson, the future Archbishop of Canterbury. Darwin also attended

The Society For Psychological Research is also the society that runs the esoteric side of the new age movement today.

The Society For Psychological Research directly succeeded the Cambridge Ghost Society. The Society for Psychological Research: An Outline of its History, written in 1948 by the President, W.H. Salter, provides the following record:

"Among the numerous persons and groups who in the middle of the nineteenth century were making enquiries into psychical occurrences may be mentioned a society from which our own can claim direct descent. In the Life of Edward White Benson, Archbishop of Canterbury, by his son A.C. Benson, will be found, under the year 1851-2, the following paragraph:

"Among my father's diversions at Cambridge was the foundation of a 'Ghost Society,' the forerunner of the Psychological Society [meaning the S.P.R.] for the investigation of the supernatural. Lightfoot, Westcott and Hort were among the members. He was then, as always, more interested in psychical phenomena than he cared to admit."

"Lightfoot and Westcott both became bishops, and Hort Professor of Divinity. The S.P.R. has hardly lived up to the standard of ecclesiastical eminence set by the parent society." - W.H.Salter, The Society For Psychological Research: An Outline of its History, 1948, p.5.

"The evolution from traditional mediumship to contemporary channeling has been gradual. The original spiritualism had its start in 1848...Organizations like the Society for Psychological Research in Britain were formed...When Russian-born Helen a Petrovna Blavatsky found Theosophy in 1875, the slow transition toward modern channeling began... her two chief works, Isis Unveiled, and The Secret Doctrine laid the foundation for the modern New Age belief system." - Elliot Miller, 1989, Crash Course on the New Age.

Hort a member of a Secret Society

"Yet he found time to attend meetings of the various societies, and in June joined the mysterious company of the 'Apostles.' He remained always a grateful and loyal member of the Secret Club, which has now [ca. 1896] become famous for the number of distinguished men who have belonged to it. In his time the Club was in a manner reinvigorated, and he was mainly responsible for the wording of the oath which binds the members to a conspiracy of silence." - The Life and Letters of F.J.A. Hort, vol.1, p.170.

1854-Hort to Rev. John Ellerton

"I agree with you in thinking it a pity that Maurice verbally repudiates purgatory, but I fully and unwaveringly agree with him in the three cardinal points of the controversy: 1)that eternity is independent of duration; 2) that the power of repentance is not limited to this life; 3) that it is not revealed whether or not all will ultimately repent. The modern denial of the second has, I suppose had more to do with the despiritualizing of theology than almost anything that could be named." - *ibid*, p.275.

While advising a young student he wrote:

"The idea of purgation, of cleansing as by fire, seems to me inseparable from what the Bible teaches us of the Divine chastisements; and, though little is directly said respecting the future state, it seems to me incredible that the Divine chastisements should in this respect change their character when this visible life is ended. "I do not hold it contradictory to the Article to think that the condemned doctrine has not been wholly injurious, inasmuch as it has kept alive some sort of belief in a great and important truth." - *ibid.*, vol.2, p.336.

Hort on the atonement:

"I think I mentioned to you before Campbell's book on the Atonement, which is invaluable as far as it goes; but unluckily he knows nothing except Protestant theology." - Life, vol.1, p.322.

Oct. 15th, 1860-Hort to Westcott:

"I entirely agree - correcting one word - with what you there say on the Atonement, having for many years believed that "the absolute union of the Christian (or rather, of man) with Christ Himself" is the spiritual truth of which the popular doctrine of substitution is an immoral and material counterfeit...Certainly no thing can be more unscriptural than the modern limiting of Christ's bearing our sins and sufferings to His death; but indeed that is only one aspect of an almost universal heresy." - Life, vol.1, p.430.

May 14 1870 - Hort to Rev. J.L.I. Davies:

"No rational being doubts the need of a revised Bible; and the popular practical objections are worthless. Yet I have an increasing feeling in favour of delay. Of course, no revision can be final, and it would be absurd to wait for perfection. But the criticism of both Testaments in text and interpretation alike, appears to me to be just now in that chaotic state (in Germany hardly if at all less than in England), that the results of immediate revision would be peculiarly unsatisfactory. I John 5:7 might be got rid of in a month; and if that were done, I should prefer to wait a few years." - Life, vol.2, p.128.

1 John 5:7 For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.

Aug.14th 1860-Hort to Westcott

"It is of course true that we can only know God through human forms, but then I think the whole Bible echoes the language of Genesis 1:27 and so assures us that human forms are divine forms."

Oct.17th-Hort to Westcott:

"I have been persuaded for many years that Mary-worship and 'Jesus'-worship have very much in common in their causes and their results. Perhaps the whole question may be said to be involved in the true idea of mediation, which is almost universally corrupted in one or both of two opposite directions. On the one hand we speak and think as if there were no real bringing near, such as the NT tells of, but only an interposition between two permanently distant objects. On the other we condemn all secondary human mediators as injurious to the one, and shut our eyes to the indestructible fact of existing human mediation which is to be found everywhere. But this last error can hardly be expelled till Protestants unlearn the crazy horror of the idea of Priesthood." - Life, vol.2, p.49.

Sept.27th 1865-Westcott:

"I have been trying to recall my impressions of La Salette (a marian shrine). I wish I could see to what forgotten truth Mariolatry bears witness; and how we can practically set forth the teaching of the miracles".

Nov.17th-Westcott to Rev. Benson:

"As far as I could judge, the 'idea' of La Salette was that of God revealing Himself now, and not in one form but in many." - Life, Vol.1, p.251.

1858 Oct. 21st-Hort to Rev. Rowland and Williams:

"There are, I fear, still more serious differences between us on the subject of authority, and especially the authority of the Bible...If this primary objection were removed, and I could feel our differences to be only of degree, I should still hesitate to take part in the proposed scheme... The errors and prejudices, which we agree in wishing to remove, can surely be more wholesomely and also mor

e effectually reached by individual efforts of an indirect kind than by combined open assault. At present very many orthodox but rational men are being unawares acted upon by influences which will assuredly bear good fruit in due time if is allowed to go on quietly; but I fear that a premature crisis would frighten back many into the merest traditionalism." - Life, vol.1, p.400.

May 29th-Westcott to Hort:

"though I think that Convocation is not competent to initiate such a measure, yet I feel that as 'we three' are together it would be wrong not to 'make the best of it' as Lightfoot says. Indeed, there is a very fair prospect of good work, though neither with this body nor with any body likely to be formed now could a complete textual revision be possible. There is some hope that alternative readings might find a place in the margin." - Life, vol.1, p.390.

Sometimes 'alternative' translations (traditional TR) are found in the margins. Then, in following versions those marginal notes are axed away. And so the Bible changes. From the middle of the book of Acts in an NIV bible and the number of words till the end of revelation, that will roughly equal the number of words gone - 60,000.

June 4th-Westcott to Lightfoot:

"Ought we not to have a conference before the first meeting for Revision? There are many points on which it is important that we should agree. The rules though liberal are vague, and the interpretation of them will depend upon decided action at first." - Life, vol.1, p.391.

July 7, 1870 - Hort:

"It is quite impossible to judge the value of what appear to be trifling alterations merely by reading them one after another. Taken together, they have often important bearings which few would think of at first...The difference between a picture say of Raffaele and a feeble copy of it is made up of a number of trivial differences...We have successfully resisted being warned off dangerous ground, where the needs of revision required that it should not be shirked... It is, one can hardly doubt, the beginning of a new period in Church history. So far the angry objectors have reason for their astonishment." - Life, p.138.

Arthur Balfour, who was a member of Hort's Apostles, Westcott's Eranus (Hort called this group a senior Apostles club), as well as President of the S.P.R., soon became the Prime Minister of England and instrumental in the first League of Nations.

Balfour not only headed the S.P.R., holding seances at his home, but initiated a group called 'The Synthetic Society' whose goal was to create a 'one world religion'. He invited Frederic Myers of the S.P.R. to join and together they created "The preamble of all religions." It included the dogma, "departed spirits can communicate." - www.historist.com.

The following extracts are from the book 'Which Bible' by Dr. David Otis Fuller:

-
Hort writes to Rev. Rowland Williams, October 21, 1858: "Further I agree with them (authors of Essays and Reviews) in condemning many specific doctrines of the popular theology... Evangelicals seem to me perverted rather than untrue. There are, I fear, still more serious differences between us on the subject of authority, and especially the authority of the Bible."

Westcott writes from France to his fiancée, 1847: "After leaving the monastery, we shaped our course to a little oratory which we discovered on the summit of a neighboring hill...Fortunately we found the door open. It is very small, with one kneeling-place; and behind a screen was a 'Pieta' the size of life (i.e. a Virgin and dead Christ)... Had I been alone I could have knelt there for hours."

Wescott writes to the Archbishop of Canterbury on Old Testament criticism, March 4, 1890: "No one now, I suppose, holds that the first three chapters of Genesis, for example, give a literal history - I could never understand how any one reading them with open eyes could think they did."

Hort writes to Mr. John Ellerton: "I am inclined to think that no such state as 'Eden' (I mean the popular notion) ever existed, and that Adam's fall in no degree differed from the fall of each of his descendants."

Hort writes to Mr. John Ellerton, July 6, 1848: "The pure Romish view seems to me nearer, and more likely to lead to, the truth than the Evangelical...We should bear in mind that that hard and unspiritual medieval crust which enveloped the doctrine of the sacraments in stormy times, though in measure it may have made it unprofitable to many men at that time, yet in God's providence preserved it in violate and unscattered for future generations... We dare not forsake the sacraments or God will forsake us."

Hort writes to Westcott, September 23, 1864: "I remember shocking you and Lightfoot not so long ago by expressing a belief that 'Protestantism' is only parenthetical and temporary." "Perfect Catholicity has been nowhere since the Reformation."

#214 - Changing the Word, parts 1, 2, & 3

<In this 2 disc DVD, a hands on approach of the Bible is followed, exposing the blatant changes that have been made in modern translations to rob Christ of His pre eminence. See for yourselves and prove whether these things are so. (134min) 2 DVDs>

It is possible to start with some of the lesser quality Bibles until we grow in our Christian walk and learn more about the differences. If there are differences that cannot be resolved, then we become unable to establish doctrine and are basically left with an relativistic-ecumenical document.

Rev.22:18-19

Recommended Book...

Our Authorized Bible Vindicated - Benjamin G. Wilkinson, 1996

Which Bible Can We Trust? - Les Garrett, 1982

New Age Bible Versions - G.A.Riplinger, 1993

Verses Effectuated (Which Bible Can We Trust? - Les Garrett, 1982)

New American Standard-909

Revised Version-788

New World Translation-767

NIV-695

Good News-614

Amplified-484

Douay-421

Old Jehovah's Witnesses-120

NKJV ignored the textus recepticus 1200 times

New World Translation

Missing Verses

Revisions

Additions/Omissions

Matt. 16:3

John 1:1

Mark 9:46

Mark 16:9-20

John 8:1-11

Acts 8:37
1 John 5:7

NIV

Missing Verses

Luke 9:55,56
Matt.27:35

Revisions

2 Samuel 23:5
Hosea 11:12
Rev. 22:14
Acts 13:42, 15:23
1 Pet. 1:22, 4:6
2 Tim. 4:1
Matt. 18:2,3
Heb. 11:3, 1:2
Heb. 9:27, 10:21
Col 1:14
2 Thess. 2:2
John 9:4
James 5:16
Job 26:5
2 Pet. 2:9
1 Cor.15:3,4
Prov. 8:22

Additions/Omissions

2 Samuel 21:19
Matt. 25:13, 24:36, 13:51
Mark 2:17, 10:21, 10:24, 7:19
Luke 4:4, 4:8, 1:72, 2:33
Rev. 14:5,5:14
Acts 16:7, 24:15, 9:29,22:16
1 Cor. 5:7, 11:29, 11:24
Heb. 7:21
Eph. 3:9
John 5:39, 2:11, 16:16
Mark 15:3
1 John 4:3
Matt. 6:13
Luke 11:2-4
Rom. 1:3
1 Tim 3:16 (Paul's battle cry)
1 John 5:7

RSV

Missing Verses

Matt. 18:11,27:35
Matt. 20:22,23
2:15 (Hosea 11:1 is
Mark 15:28
Luke 9:55,56
Luke 22:43,44
Acts 28:29
Mark 16:9-20
Luke 24:40

Revisions

Rev. 22:14
Acts 13:42, 15:23
now not a fulfillment of prophecy)
1 Pet. 1:22, 4:6
2 Tim. 4:1
John 2:11
Matt. 18:2, 16:22
John 1:3,4,9:4,7:8
Heb. 11:3, 1:2,
Heb 10:21, 9:27
Col 1:15,16, 1:14
2 Thess. 2:2
Titus 2:13
Rev. 1:7, 13:8
James 5:16
Job 26:5
1 Cor.15:3,4
Is. 7:14
Ps. 45:6 & Heb. 1:8
Prov. 8:22
Dan. 3:25
Micah 5:2

Additions/Omissions

Matt.5:44, 20:16, 25:13, 24:3
Mark 2:17, 6:11, 10:21, 10:24,
Mark 13:14, 7:19, 15:3
Luke 2:14, 4:4, 4:8, 23:44, 1:72
John 10:14, 5:39, 3:13, 6:33
1 Cor. 10:28, 5:7, 7:5, 11:29
Rev. 14:5
Acts 16:7, 24:15, 2:30, 8:36,22:16
Phil. 3:20,21
Heb. 7:21
Matt. 1:25, 1:16, 13:51, 19:16-17
Luke 2:33, 11:2
1 John 4:3
Matt. 6:13
John 6:47, 16:16, 16:23
Rom.1:3,9:5,14:10
1 Cor.15:47
1 Tim 3:16 (Paul's battle cry)
1 Pet. 4:14
Rev.1:11,5:14

Matt

ASV

Missing Verses

Matt. 18:11,27:35
Matt. 20:22,23
2:15 (Hosea 11:1 is
Mark 15:28
Luke 9:55,56
Luke 22:43,44
Acts 28:29
Mark 16:9-20
Luke 24:40

Revisions

2 Tim. 3:16
Rev. 22:14, 1:7
1 Cor.15:3,4
Titus 2:13
Dan. 3:25
Matt.2:15

Additions/Omissions

Mark 10:21, 15:3
Phil. 3:20,21

NASV

Missing Verses

Matt. 18:11,27:35
Matt. 20:22,23
2:15 (Hosea 11:1 is
Mark 15:28
Luke 9:55,56
Luke 22:43,44
Acts 28:29
Mark 16:9-20
Luke 24:40

Revisions

Job 19:26

Additions/Omissions

Luke 24:51,52

Douay

Missing Verses

Revisions

Acts 13:42

2 Tim. 4:1

Col 1:14

Additions/Omissions

Luke 4:8, 2:33, 11:2-4

Acts 16:7

1 Cor. 5:7

Heb. 7:21

Matt 6:13

Moffat

Revision

Luke 23:44 "...till three o'clock, owing to an eclipse of the sun."

Look up the following verses

Mt. 17:21, 18:11, 23:14,

Mk. 7:16, 9:44, 9:46, 11:26, 15:28

Lk. 6:48, 17:36, 23:17

Jh. 5:4

Acts 8:37, 9:5-6, 15:34, 24:6-8, 28:29

Rom. 8:1, 11:6, 16:24

Gal. 3:1, 3:17, 4:7, 6:17

Eph. 3:14

Col. 1:2, 1:14

1 Tim. 2:7, **3:16**

2 Tim. 4:22

JW's was the first to change, early in the 1900's when Westcott and Hort produced their document. The JW's didn't have their own version because there had been no other version except the Jesuit Douay version which had been rejected totally by the reformation. More modern versions have emulated the JW's by casting doubt in the margins of the authenticity of the verses that the JW's removed. There was a huge cry after the revisions of the JW bible became known but today there are even greater changes with less complaint.

"By the sole authority of textual criticism these men have dared to vote away some forty verses of the inspired Word. The Eunuch's Baptismal Profession of Faith is gone; and the Angel of the Pool of Bethesda has vanished; but the Angel of the Agony remains - till the next Revision. The Heavenly Witnesses have departed, and no marginal note mourns their loss. The last twelve verses of St. Mark are detached from the rest of the Gospel, as if ready for removal as soon as Dean Burgon dies. The account of the woman taken in adultery is placed in brackets, awaiting excision. Many other passages have a mark set against them in the margin to show that, like forest trees, they are shortly destined for the critic's axe. Who can tell when the destruction will cease?" - Dublin Review, July 1881.

German Bible Society

"When Eberhard Nestle, in 1898, presented the first edition of Novum Testamentum Graece, he had achieved a work of which the consequences were not only unknown to him at the time, but also to the Wurtemberg Bible Society that made the edition possible. If the Textus receptus at that time still had a number of defenders, the science of the 19th century had however, finally proved it to be the worst text of the New Testament. There the editions of Tischendorf (since 1841, the finalized edition of editio octava critica maior of 1869/72), Tregelles (1857/72) and Westcott/Hort (1881) controlled the field. But in practiced terms at the level of university, church and school, the edition of the Textus receptus was still largely used internationally as for example by the British Bible Society till 1904. Only with the release of the Nestle text did the rule of the Textus receptus come to an end here also.

The received text is the old Byzantine text with hundreds of copies in agreement. It was written in koine Greek of which hundreds of words cannot be translated

into classical Greek. The early Church used koine Greek manuscripts and rejected the Alexandrian versions which were based on corrupt version with Origen and other Gnostic revisions.

Origen taught that Jesus was a created being who did not have eternal existence as God - Encyclopedia Britannica, vol.16, 1936, p.900-902.

"This doctrine of transmigration of souls obtained, as Porphyry informs us, among the Persians and Magi. It was held in the East and the West and that from the remotest antiquity. Herodotus found it among the Egyptians, who made the term of the circle of migrations from one human body, through animals, fishes, and birds, to another human body three thousand years... The Curds, the Chinese, the Kabbalists, all held the same doctrine. So Origen held, and the Bishop Synesius, the later of whom had been initiated, and who thus prayed to God: "O Father, grant that my soul, reunited to the light, may not be plunged again into the defilements of earth!" So the Gnostics held; and even the Disciples of Christ inquired if the man who was born blind, was not so punished for some sin that he had committed before his birth. - *Morals and Dogma*, p.399.

Origen gives much information as to the Mysteries of the Ophites; and there is no doubt that all the Gnostic sects had Mysteries and an initiation. They all claimed to possess a secret doctrine, coming to them directly from Jesus Christ, different from that of the Gospels and Epistles, and superior to those communications, which in their eyes, were merely exoteric.

Origen, born AD 134 or 135, answering Celsus, who had a concealed doctrine said:

"Inasmuch as the essential and important doctrines and principles of Christianity are openly taught, it is foolish to object that there are other things that are recondite; for this is common to Christian discipline with that of those philosophers in whose teaching some things were exoteric and some esoteric: and it is enough to say that it was so with some of the disciples of Pythagoras."

The Mysteries were open to the Fideles or Faithful only; and no spectators were allowed at the communion. Tertullian, who died about AD 216, says in his Apology: "None are admitted to the religious Mysteries without an oath of secrecy. We appeal to our Thracian and Eleusinian Mysteries; and we are especially bound to this caution, because if we prove faithless, we should not only provoke Heaven, but draw upon our heads the utmost rigor of human displeasure. And should strangers betray us? They knew nothing but by report and hearsay. Far hence, ye Profane! Is the prohibition from all holy Mysteries."

Clemens, Bishop of Alexandria, born about AD 191, says, in his *Stromata*, that he cannot explain the Mysteries, because he should thereby, according to the old proverb, put a sword into the hands of a child.

Cyril, Bishop of Jerusalem, was born in the year 315, and died in 386. In his *Catechesis* he says: "The Lord spake in parables to His hearers in general; but to His disciples He explained in private the parables and allegories which He spoke in public. The splendor of glory is for those who are early enlightened: obscurity and darkness are the portion of the unbelievers and ignorant. Just so the church discovers its Mysteries to those who have advanced beyond the class of Catechumens: we employ obscure terms with others."

St. Augustine, Bishop of Hippo, who was born in 347, and died in 430, says in one of his discourses: "Having dismissed the Catechumens, we have retained you only to be our hearers; because, besides those things which belong to all Christians in common, we are now to discourse to you of sublime Mysteries, which none are qualified to hear, but those who, by the Master's favour, are made partakers of them... To have taught them openly, would have been to betray them."

St. Chrysostom and St. Augustine speaks of initiation more than fifty times. St. Ambrose writes to those who are initiated; and initiation was not merely baptism, or admission into the church, but it referred to initiation into the Mysteries. - *Morals and Dogma*, p.544-546.

Chrysostom, Bishop of Constantinople, was born in 354, and died in 417. He says:

"I wish to speak openly: but I dare not, on account of those who are not initiated. I shall therefore avail myself of disguising terms, discoursing in a shadow

y manner... Where the holy Mysteries are celebrated, we drive away all uninitiated persons, and then close the doors." He mentions the acclamations of the initiated: "which," he says, "I here pass over in silence; for it is forbidden to disclose such things to the Profane."

St. Cyril of Alexandria, who was made Bishop in 412, and died in 444, says in his 7th Book against Julian: "These Mysteries are so profound and so exalted, that they can be comprehended by those only who are enlightened." - *Morals and Dogma*, p.542-546.

compare with Matt.13:35; Is.45:19, 48:16; Amos 3:7; Mark 4:22; Luke 8:17, 11:33; John 7:4, 18:20

"The word 'miracle' is found, singular and plural, thirty-two times in the Authorized Version of the New Testament. Alas! What desolation has been wrought by the Revised! In twenty-three of these instances, the word 'miracle' has entirely disappeared. In the case of the other nine, although the term is used in the text, its force is robbed by a weakening substitute in the margin." - *Our Authorized Bible Vindicated*, Benjamin G. Wilkinson, 1996.

"In this connection we see the full meaning of the words used of creation in Hebrews 11:3 By faith we understand that the worlds (the ages, i.e. the universe under the aspect of time) have been formed by the Word of God... The whole sequence of life in time, which we call 'the world' had been 'fitted together' by God. His one creative word included the harmonious unfolding on one plan of the last issues of all that was made. That which is in relation to Him 'one act at once' is in relation to us an evolution apprehended in orderly succession." - *Westcott, Some Lessons*, p.187.

"The Douay is like the Revised. On this change R. George Milligan says: "Acts 16:7, ... the striking reading, 'the Spirit of Jesus' (not simply as in the Authorized Version 'the Spirit') implies that the Holy Spirit had so taken possession of the Person of the Exalted Jesus that He could be spoken of as 'the Spirit of Jesus.'" - *Milligan, Expository Value*, p.99.

One writer thus registers his indignation upon the change made in 1 Cor. 5:7: "Mad? Yes; and haven't I reason to be mad when I find that grand old passage, 'For even Christ our passover is sacrificed for us' - a passage which sounds the key note of the whole doctrine of redemption - unnecessarily changed into, 'For our Passover also hath been sacrificed, even Christ'? And we have such changes every where. They are, I believe, called improvements in style by their authors - and certainly by no one else." - *Rev. E.B. Birks in Dr. Warfield's Collection of Opinions*, vol.2, p.30.

Bishop Westcott himself states: "All the tribes of the earth shall mourn over Him in penitential sorrow, and not, as the Authorized Version, shall wail because of Him, in the present expectation of terrible vengeance." - *Westcott, Some Lessons*, p.196.

Dr. Alexander Roberts, a member of the English New Testament Committee writes on Acts 3:19,20: "Acts 3:19,20. An impossible translation here occurs in the Authorized Version, in which we read:... For eschatological reasons, it is most important that the true rendering of this passage should be presented. It is thus given in the Revised Version:..." - *Roberts, Companion*, p.80.

"This passage [Acts 15:23] is used as a foundation on which to base an argument for a clergy separated by God in their function from the lay brethren. It makes a vast difference, in sending out this authoritative letter, from the first council of the Christian Church, whether it issued from the apostles and elders only, or issued from the apostles, elders, and the brethren. Here again to effect this change the Revisers omitted two Greek words." - *Our Authorized Bible Vindicated*, Benjamin G. Wilkinson, 1996.

"This name then of 'priest' and 'priesthood' properly so called, as St. Augustine saith, which is an order distinct from the laity and vulgar people, ordained to offer Christ in an unbloody manner in sacrifice to His heavenly Father for us, to preach and minister the sacraments, and to be the pastors of the people, the wholly suppress their translations." - Fulke's Defense, p.242.

Canon Farrar claims the change [in Heb.9:27] was deliberate: "Canon Farrar ought to know, because he was a member of that brilliant organization the 'Apostles Club'...Farrar said on this change: "There is a positive certainty that it does not mean 'the judgment' in the sense in which that word is popularly understood. By abandoning the article which King James translators here incorrectly inserted, the Revisers help, as they have done in so many other places, silently to remove deep-seated errors. At the death of each of us there follows 'a judgment,' as the sacred writer says: the judgment, the final judgment, may not be for centuries to come. In the omission of that unauthorized little article from the Authorized Version by the Revisers, lies no less a doctrine than that of the existence of an Intermediate State." - Canon F.W. Farrar, Contemporary Review, March 1882

"For the text was one which, if rendered literally, no one could read without being convinced, or at least suspecting, that the 'fathers' already dead needed 'mercy'; and that 'the Lord God of Israel' was prepared 'to perform' it to them. But where were those fathers? Not in heaven, where mercy is swallowed up in joy. And assuredly not in the hell of the damned, where mercy could not reach them. They must therefore have been in a place between both, or neither the one nor the other. What? In Limbo or Purgatory? Why, certainly. In one or the other." - Mullen, Canon, p.332.

Cardinal Wiseman exults that the Revision Movement vindicates the Catholic Bible: "When we consider the scorn cast by the Reformers upon the Vulgate, and their recurrence, in consequence, to the Greek, as the only accurate standard, we cannot but rejoice at the silent triumph which truth has at length gained over clamorous error. For, in fact, the principal writers who have avenged the Vulgate, and obtained for it its critical preeminence, are Protestants."

"From the Very Rev. Thomas S. Preston, of St. Ann's (R.C.) Church of New York: 'The brief examination which I have been able to make of the Revised Version of the New Testament has convinced me that the Committee have labored with great sincerity and diligence, and that they have produced a translation much more correct than that generally received among Protestants. It is to us a gratification to find that in very many instances they have adopted the reading of the Catholic Version, and have thus by their scholarship confirmed the correctness of our Bible.'" - Dr. Warfield's Collection of Opinions, vol.2, p.21.

A Catholic magazine claims that the Revised Version is the death knell of Protestantism: "On the 17th of May the English speaking world awoke to find that its Revised Bible had banished the Heavenly Witnesses and put the devil in the Lord's Prayer. Protests loud and deep went forth against the insertion: against the omission none. It is well, then, that the Heavenly Witnesses should depart whence their testimony is no longer received. The Jews have a legend that shortly before the destruction of their Temple, the Shechinah departed from the Holy Holies, and the Sacred Voices were heard saying, "Let us go hence." So perhaps it is to be with the English Bible, the Temple of Protestantism. The going forth of the Heavenly Witnesses is the sign of the beginning of the end. Lord Panmure's prediction may yet prove true - the New Version will be the death knell of Protestantism - Dublin Review (Catholic), July 1881.

"The Revisers had a wonderful opportunity. They might have made a few changes and removed a few archaic expressions, and made the Authorized Version the most acc

eptable and beautiful and wonderful book of all time to come. But they wished ruthlessly to meddle. Some of them wanted to change doctrine. Some of them did not know good English literature when they saw it... There were enough modernists among the Revisers to change the words of Scripture itself so as to throw doubt on the Scripture." - Heal and Presbyter (Presbyterian), July 16, 1924, p.10.

Rabbi Balfour Brickner of Temple Sinai, Washington: "I am delighted to know that at least this great error of translation has been finally corrected, and that at least some elements of the Christian world no longer officially maintain that Isaiah 7:14 is prediction that Jesus was to be born of the Virgin Mary." - "Which Bible Can We Trust", Les Garrett, p.49

A huge Bahai temple is on top of Mount Carmel. Both the Pentateuch was given by God at Sinai and another text was also found at Sinai (sinaiticus) that has been used for the modern corruptions.

#215 - Revolutions, Tyrants, and Wars

<Revolutions, tyrants & wars need finance and support in order to succeed. Who is behind the major conflagrations which have plagued mankind particularly during the last centuries. Are sinister forces working behind the scenes to achieve their Hegelian synthesis and to bring about a new order of things? Some highlights discussed are the revolutions of the previous century, culminating in the rise of the USA, the Kennedy assassination, and the setting up of the new world order. (95min)>

"Hey, how is everyone feeling this morning?", "Great!", "Then there is something wrong with your religion..."

The kings and high people of this world worship the beast with their obedience and by giving it the power over the states. Through their worship of the beast they unknowingly? worship the dragon.

"At what then do the Jesuits aim? According to them, they only seek the greater glory of God; but if you examine the facts you will find that they aim at universal dominion alone. They have rendered themselves indispensable to the Pope, who, without them, could not exist, because Catholicism is identified with them. They have rendered themselves indispensable to governors and hold revolutions in their hands; and in this way, either under one name or another, it is they who rule the world..." - Popery, Puseyism and Jesuitism, Luigi Desanetis, 1905; translated by Maria Betts from the original Italian edition published as Roma Papale in 1865, p.139.

Rome had lost universal dominion and the Reformation had been a major problem. The Pope has declared itself the ruler of the entire world and it is the Holy Roman Empire spread across the whole world. If the dragon had given its power to one kingdom on the earth then it means that everyone will be subject to that kingdom, for the world is ruled by the dragon and God's kingdom is not of this world.

get graphic 4:21

Did the Revolutions of the previous centuries prepare the world for the total war of the twentieth? I guess it would be not that hard to assume that the wars, victors, and treaties had some part in it.

1717 - The Masonic Grand Lodge of England was founded. England was a thorn in the flesh of Rome. It was Protestant and it was infiltrated.

1721 - The first Masonic Lodge of France was founded.
 1731 - Benjamin Franklin was initiated as a Freemason.
 1738 - The Roman Catholic Church condemns Freemasonry. Brilliantly diacletic move . Masonry was to be a Protestant army under control of the Jesuits.
 1758 - Sir Francis Dashwood founds the Hell-Fire Club. Benjamin Franklin visits England to discuss the future of the American colonies with Dashwood.
 1768 - Foundation of the Rite of the Strict Observance (33 degree) by Baron von Hund, based on the Templar tradition. Frederick of Prussia founded the Order of the Architects of Africa and uses title "Illuminati" to describe his neo-Masonic lodges.
 1770 - Benjamin Franklin was elected Grand Master of the Nine Sister lodges in Paris.
 1771 - Grand Orient Masonry was founded in France.
 1776 - Order of Perfectibilists or Illuminati was founded. The American Revolution starts.
 1778 - Peter I founded the Secret Circle.
 1785 - Grand Masonic Congress allegedly plotted the French Revolution. The Illuminati was banned in Bavaria and went underground.
 1789 - The French Revolution.
 1784 - Illumist conspiracy to overthrow the Hapsburgs, monarchs of the Holy Roman Empire.
 1798 Feb 21 - Pope Pius VI is dethroned by Napoleon. His ring was torn from his finger and he died in exile. The Papacy received a mortal wound.
 1804 - December - Pope Pius VII witnesses Napoleon crown himself Emperor.
 1808 - Napoleon took the Vatican states.
 1823 - Spanish Revolution
 1831 - Polish Revolution
 1848 - Italian & German Revolutions. Mazzini attacks Rome and Pope Pius IX is exiled, restored in 1850 - but he had lost the Papal states.
 1854 - Pius IX proclaims the immaculate conception of the Virgin Mary.
 1869-1870 - Pius IX summons the first Vatican Council in Rome.
 1870 July 12 - dogma of papal infallibility is published. Ultramontanists triumph and the papacy is established as the primary authority within the R.C. Church and tradition are enthroned. Pius IX proclaimed: "Tradition, I am tradition."
 1914 - World War I starts (continues till 1918)
 1917 - Russian Revolution
 1928 - the Papal Nuncio in Germany, E.Pacelli, led the powerful Catholic Centre Party to the extreme right and helped to sky-rocket Hitler to power.
 1929 - Pius XI disbands the Catholic party, to consolidate Mussolini's regime and in return the Lateran Treaty and Concordat is signed with Gasparri and the Vatican State comes into existence. In the same year the Pope was crowned, "SOVEREIGN RULER OF THE WORLD."
 1934 Oct. 9 - In Yugoslavia the Ustashi is founded and they assassinate King Alexander of Yugoslavia. The Ustashi, which is basically a Nazi military organization slaughtered the Orthodox Serbs.
 1941 - Croatia declares its independence.
 1943 - Cardinal secretary of state Eugenio Pacelli signs the concordat with Germany, 1943.
 1939 - World War II starts (continues till 1945)
 1948 - The atomic races begins
 1950 - "Our Lady of Rome" receives Pilgrim status. The statue of Mary is flown to Moscow on the instruction of Pope Pius XII.
 1950 Aug 20 - Mr. Francis Matthews (the Catholic US Secretary of the Navy) calls for nuclear war with Russia (US to become "the first aggressors for peace").

In 1816 John Adams wrote to President Jefferson: "Shall we not have regular swarms of them here, in as many disguises as only a king of the gypsies can assume, dressed as painters, publishers, writers and schoolmasters? If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on earth and in hell it is this Society of Loyola's" - The New Jesuits, George Riemer, 1971, p. xiv.

"The author undertakes to show - that a conspiracy against the liberties of this Republic is now in full action, under the direction of the wily Prince Metternich of Austria, who knowing the impossibility of obliterating this troublesome example of a great and free nation by force of arms, is attempting to accomplish his object through the agency of an army of Jesuits. The array of facts and arguments going to prove the existence of such a conspiracy, will astonish any man who opens the book with the same incredulity as we did." - Foreign Conspiracy Against the Liberties of the United States, Samuel Morse, 1835, vol.1, p.iv.

President Abraham Lincoln: "The Protestants of both the North and South would surely unite to exterminate the priests and the Jesuits, if they could learn how the priests, the nuns, and the monks, which daily land on our shores, under the pretext of preaching their religion...are nothing else but the emissaries of the Pope, of Napoleon III, and the other despots of Europe, to undermine our institutions, alienate the hearts of our people from our constitution, and our laws, destroy our schools, and prepare a reign of anarchy here as they have done in Ireland, in Mexico, in Spain, and wherever there are any people who want to be free." - Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Charles Chiniquy, 1968 originally published in 1886, p.499.

President Abraham Lincoln: "This war would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to Popery that we now see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons." - Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, Charles Chiniquy, 1968 originally published in 1886, p.498.

In a letter dated January 22, 1870, Mazzini wrote to Pike, alluding to Pike's New and Reformed Palladian Rite: "We must allow all of the federations to continue just as they are, with their systems, their central authorities and diverse modes of correspondence between high grades of the same rite, organized as they are at present, but we must create a super rite, which will remain unknown, to which we will call those Masons of high degree whom we shall select. With regard to our brothers in Masonry, these men must be pledged to the strictest secrecy. Through this supreme rite, we will govern all Freemasonry which will become the one International Center, the more powerful because its direction will be unknown."

Albert Pike in a letter that he wrote to Mazzini, dated August 15, 1871 in which he outlined plans for three world wars that were seen as necessary to bring about the One World Order. For a short time, this letter was on display in the British Museum Library in London and it was copied by William Guy Carr, former Intelligence Officer in the Royal Canadian Navy {Others claim the information reached Carr via another route: quoted in Satan: Prince of this World}.

The First World War: To overthrow the power of the Czars in Russia (protector of Orthodoxy) and bring about an atheistic communist state.

The Second World War: To originate between Great Britain and Germany. To strengthen communism as antithesis to Judeo-Christian culture and bring about a Zionist State in Israel.

The Third World War: A Middle Eastern War involving Judaism and Islam and spreading internationally.

References: Doc Marquis, "Secrets of the Illuminati"; www.cuttingedge.org; www.spx-schism.com.

"Mazzini, with Pike, developed a plan for three world wars so that eventually every nation would be willing to surrender its national sovereignty to a world government. The first war was to end the czarist regime in Russia, and the second w

ar was to allow the Soviet Union to control Europe. The third world war was to be in the Middle East between Moslems and Jews and would result in Armageddon." - Now Is The Dawning of the New Age New World Order, 1991, p.42.

Albert Pike planned three world wars (in a letter to Mazzini dated August 15, 1871): "We shall unleash the nihilist and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and the most bloody turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, ... will receive the pure light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer... the destruction of Christianity and atheism. Both conquered and exterminated at the same time." - Fourth Reich of the Rich, Griffin, p.71.

Adam Weishaupt, father of Jacobinism, Jesuit doctor of papal canon laws at the prestigious Ingolstadt University in Bavaria. And his work on Illuminism displayed at the university at Ingolstadt. Jacobinism, headed by Robespierre, was the power that propagated the French Revolution.

"To hold a pen is to be at war!" Voltaire to Mme. d'Angenthal, October 4, 1748. Jean Jacques Rousseau "The Social Contract": Man is born free, and everywhere he is in chains. One man thinks himself the master of others, but remains more of a slave than they are.

Any Encyclopedia Britannica will say the Voltaire was a renegade Jesuit, who left the Church to write against. Wrong! he was playing the role perfectly by setting up an antithesis. Is it not possible that they could create the misery that created the slavery that created the revolution - is that not possible?

A Phrygian cap, once worn in ancient Rome by emancipated slaves as a mark of their freedom and adopted in the Revolution by the Jacobins as the 'red cap of liberty'. In fact, it is the hat of maitrayism - the religion of Persia, Rome, and The Roman Catholic Church. There are seven grades in maitrayism, the highest is called father, like a priest.

If Napoleon was a high freemason then he was under control of the Jesuits. Within the Roman Catholic Church there are numerous orders and there has not always existed perfect harmony. The Jesuits slowly took control of all the orders. The Dominicans, the Knights of Malta, etc. The Papacy had taken the office of the inquisition away from the Jesuits and given it to the Dominicans which created tremendous tension. During the French Revolution the Dominicans were destroyed. At the Council of Trent, many Catholics declared Sola Scripturas. So the church itself needed a purging. There was another problem - the Reformation had fingered the Church as the antichrist. Therefore any move that emanated from Rome was seen with suspicion. So they destroyed the papacy, and at the same time purged it, and resurrected it as a complete control of these organizations. Then anything occurring afterwards would not be blamed on the weak papacy. Neat trick. Secret Societies work like this - behind front after front after front.

"Weishaupt and his fellow Jesuits cut off the income to the Vatican by launching and leading the French Revolution; by directing Napoleon's conquest of Catholic Europe; [and]...by eventually having Napoleon throw Pope Pius VII in jail at Avignon until he agreed, as the price of his release, to reestablish the Jesuit Order. This Jesuit war on the Vatican was terminated by the Congress of Vienna and by the secret, 1822, Treaty of Verona." - The "Federal" Reserve Conspiracy and Rockefeller's, Emanuel M. Josephson, 1968, American Physician and Historian, p.4.

Even in the Catholic Church the order was banned. It may have been banned purposefully to make it seem as if there was a war. Ya never know cause these guys are

superb liars.

After Pope Pius VII was released from Napoleon's prison he formally restored the Jesuit Order with a Papal Bull in 1814. In that Bull of Restoration, the Pope added: "...if any should again attempt to abolish it [the Society of Jesus] he would incur the indignation of Almighty God and of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul." - The Jesuits, Ian R.K. Paisley, 1968, p.9.

Masons:

Frederick Bonaparte, Grand Master of the Grand Orient in France

Wellington

Napoleon: Michel Ney & E. von Grouchy

G. Blucher & G. von Scharnhorst

WWI

Kaiser Wilhelm I, Kaiser Friedrich III

US Capitol building masonically made in 1932. All of Washington D.C. masonically arranged - it includes the upside down five pointed star, the compass, the streets are in blocks of thirteen, the masonic temples are on the thirteenth street. The Obelisks at the Lincoln memorial is 555 feet tall - not 666 because that belongs to some in Rome. 555 is also the number commonly used in Hollywood as the first 3 of 7 digits of a phone number. It is also a Luciferian dedication. Hollywood is the wood used to make witches staff.

"Obelisks were originally erected in honour of the sun god." That connection comes from Egyptian worship of the Phallus. "The phallus was a sculptured representation of the male organ of generation. The worship of it is said to have originated in Egypt." Osiris, the sun god [male] was killed by Typhon and cut up into 14 pieces. When Isis, the moon goddess [wife of Osiris] heard this, "searched and found all the parts of his body except his phallus. She buried all the parts and built a column [obelisk] as a symbol of his erected phallus, the missing part, and worshipped it." - Encyclopedia of Freemasonry, p.727,769,778,779.

A pentagram was used by witches, where twelve stood around one, in order to propagate a curse.

The seven sunrays emanating from Mithra's halo symbolize his triumph over the forces of darkness. The Latin text is a dedication by fellow priests to Sextus Pompeius Maximus (British Museum). The head of the Statue of Liberty is adorned with Mithra's seven rays and the flame she holds is also a sun symbol. The Statue of Liberty is dedicated by a Grand Master.

"Towering above the shimmering but polluted waters, she holds in her outreached arm and hand a torch of fire and light. A gift of the Masonic Order, the modern inheritors of the Illuminati heritage, the Statue of Liberty was sculptured by Frederic Bartholdi, a member of the Masonic Lodge of Alsace-Lorraine in Paris, France. The statue is significant to the secret societies plotting the New World Order." - Texe Marrs, Dark Majesty: The Secret Brotherhood and the Magic of a Thousand Points of Light, 1992, p.212.

Fatima messages from "Mary": "Russia will be converted. The Holy Father will consecrate Russia to me." (The other vision was a vision of Hell and the third has recently been revealed as referring to the assassination attempt on Pope John Paul II and events surrounding his pontificate.)

The parallels between the Jesuits' French and Russian Revolutions are striking. They are as follows:

1. Both revolutions were based on communist writings of Freemasons - Voltaire and

- d Marx. (The Jesuits perfected communism on their reductions in Paraguay).
2. Both revolutions plundered the state churches.
 3. Both revolutions ended the monarchies. Both the Bourbon and the Romanoff dynasties had expelled the Jesuits.
 4. Both revolutions produced republics in form, but absolute monarchies in power.
 5. Both revolutions declared atheism as the religion of the state.
 6. Both revolutions carried out a reign of terror by an inquisitional secret police.
 7. Both revolutions resulted in military dictators responsible for the elimination of dissenters.

"The lessons learned on these Platonic Republics provided the groundwork for Marx's The Communist Manifesto by which every nation on earth would be reduced to a Guarani Reduction, thereby destroying the White Protestant Middle Classes while restoring the communal Feudalism of the Papal Caesar's Dark Ages." - Jesuits: A Multibiography, Jean Lacouture, 1995, p.342.

Karl Marx joined "The league of the Just" in 1842, (later "league of Communists"). He started writing the "Communist Manifesto" in 1844, published in 1848.

"The Roman question tonight was a thing of the past and the Vatican was at peace with Italy...In affixing the autographs to the memorable document healing the wound...extreme cordiality was displayed on both sides." - San Francisco Chronicle, Feb. 11, 1929.

Lineage of a Pope: Marcantonio Pacelli, Filippo Pacelli, and Eugenio Pacelli (Pope Pius XII). This family probably founded the Banco di Roma with Rothschild money.

Albert G. Mackey, 33rd degree Mason and General Grand High Priest of the Royal Arch-Freemasonry from 1859-1865 in the USA, states in his standard work "The Encyclopedia of Freemasonry" that the High Priest of the Arch officially wears the Ephod.

President Roosevelt seen in picture in Freemason regalia and Myron C. Taylor, whom he made special delegate to the Vatican after Pacelli's visit.

George Bush - Skull & Bones, CFR, Trilateral, Committee of 300, Illuminati
 Bill Clinton, 33rd, Bilderberger, Trilateral, CFR
 Ronald Reagan - 33rd, Knights of Malta, Rosicrucian Order
 Franklin D. Roosevelt - 32 or 33
 Henry Kissinger - Committee of 300, P2 Freemasonry, Knights of Malta, Bilderbergers.
 J. Edgar Hoover 33rd
 Cecil Rhodes 33rd
 Aleister Crowley - Grandmaster Ordo Templi Orientis
 Walt Disney - 33rd
 Olof Palme - Committee of 300, Bilderberger

Newt Gingrich, 33rd
 Bob Dole, 33rd
 Jack Kemp, 33rd
 Strom Thurmond, 33rd
 Colin Powell, 33rd
 Jesse Helms, 33rd
 Barry Goldwater, 33rd
 Al Gore, 33rd
 Robert McNamara, at least 33rd
 George Washington, James Monroe, Andrew Jackson, James Polk, James Buchanan, And

rew Johnson, James Garfield, William McKinley, Theodore Roosevelt, William Taft, Warren Harding, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harry Truman (33rd), Lyndon Johnson, Gerald Ford (33rd), Ronald Reagan and George Bush were all Masonic Presidents of the USA

Tony Blair 33rd, bilderberger
Sir Winston Churchill 33rd
Prince Philip, Duke of Kent, 33rd, committee of 300
Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, committee of 300/bilderberger
Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, committee of 300
King Carl XVI Gustaf, com300
Prince Bertil, (Grand Orient Lodge)
Neville Chamberlain - committee of 300
Gerhard Schroeder 33rd
Benjamin Netanyahu 33rd
Michail Gorbachyov 33rd
Helmut Kohl 33rd
Shimon Peres 33rd
Francois Mitterand 33rd (Grand Orient Lodge)
Willy Brandt - committee of 300
Karl Marx & Frederick Engels - Grand Orient Lodge
Vladimir Lenin - Illuminati (Grand Orient Lodge)
King Hussein/Saddam Hussein 33rd
Yitzak Rabin 33rd
Yasser Arafat 33rd
Joseph Stalin - Illuminati (Grand Orient Lodge)
Leon Trotsky - (Grand Orient Lodge)
Josef Mengele (Dr. Green) - Illuminati Implanter
Pehr G. Gyllenhammar (frm Volvo) - committee of 300
Col. James "Bo" Gritz, 33rd
BILLY GRAHAM, 33rd
John Glenn, 33rd
Buzz Aldrin, 33rd everyone who has been in space is a freemason or mormon
Virgil I. Grissom, freemason
Edgar D. Mitchell, freemason
Plato, illuminati
Francis Bacon, freemason, rosicrucian Grand Master
Lord David Owen - RIIA, committee of 300
Lord Peter Carrington, committee of 300, bilderberger
Richard Holbrooke, 33rd, committee of 300
Jimmy Carter, trilateral, CFR
Carl Bildt, bilderberger
David Rockefeller - Czar of the Illuminati
Edmund de Rothschild - illuminati
Alan Greenspan FRB, committee of 300
Peter Wallenberg, S-E Bank of Sweden, committee of 300
Queen Elisabeth II, Queen of the Committee of 300

Illuminati members

John Jacob Astor
McGeorge Bundy
Andrew Carnegie
Walter Freeman
W. Averell Harriman
Ted Kennedy
John D. Rockefeller Sr.
David Rockefeller
Lee Teng-hui
Baron Guy de Rothschild
Hillary Clinton, 6 degree Grand Dame

Albert Pike, founder of KKK
Sam & Edgar Bronfman Jr.
ROCKEFELLERS: David, Nelson, Winthrop, Laurence, John D. III,
Lord J. Rothschild
Bertrand Russell (scientist)
Otto of Hapsburg
Irene du Pont, illuminati

http://www.acts2.com/thebibletruth/Famous_Freemasons.htm
<http://www.geocities.com/endtimedeception/whatis.htm>
<http://www.federalobserver.com/archive.php?aid=3240>

Extract from a report by Ambassador Harriman in Moscow to the State Department, June 30, 1944: "Stalin paid tribute to the assistance rendered by the United States to Soviet industry before and during the war. He said that about two-thirds of all the large industrial enterprises in the Soviet Union had been built with United States help or technical assistance." - Original in US State Department Decimal File 033.1161 Johnston Eric/6-3044 Telegram June 30, 1944.

The fifty year secrecy act has passed on Pearl Harbor and it has been officially released that the Government knew that we were going to be attacked but allowed it anyways.

Hitler said, "I learned much from the order of the Jesuits...Until now there has never been anything more grandiose, on the earth, than the hierarchical system of the Catholic Church. I transferred much of this organization into my own party." - Secret History of the Jesuits

The SS was constituted according to Jesuit principles. Himmler (head of the SS, was closely associated with the Jesuits through his father and brother). Hitler said of him: "I can see Himmler as our Ignatius of Loyola". Joseph Goebbels was also a trained Jesuit.

One of the principle Catholic personalities to help Hitler into power was Franz von Papen, leader of the Catholic Party in Germany and friend of Pacelli.

Old people from former communist countries will say that now they understand why their former leaders were all good Catholics.

The first world war- orthodox replaced with atheism
The second world war- protestantism replaced with nihilism
The third world war- judaism, islam, christianity, atheism replaced with a doctrine of devils

Sir Stewart Menzies: "The SS had been organized by Himmler according to the principles of the Jesuit Order. The rules of service and spiritual exercises prescribed by Ignatius de Loyola constituted a model which Himmler strove carefully to copy. Absolute obedience was the supreme rule; every order had to be executed without comment." - The Vatican Against Europe, Edmond Paris, 1964 reprinted in 1993, p.253.

Two and a half million thinking people (profs, merchants, etc.) were murdered by Hitler. There must be no middle class - just serfs and elites.

Civiltà Cattolica, house organ of the Jesuits: "Fascism is the regime that corresponds most closely to the concepts of the Church of Rome." - Days of Our Years, Pieter van Paassen, 1939, p.465.

Fasces (Iaurum de fascibus): A bundle of rods (often accompanied by an axe, which

h symbolized power over life-and-death) carried by Roman officials as a symbol of authority. Under the Republic, the consul or praetor when starting on an expedition took his vows on the Capitoline Hill; if acclaimed imperator by his troops he decked his fasces with laurel, and on his return deposited the wreath upon the Capitoline Hill in the place where he had made the vows as a symbol of his successful fulfillment of them.

Fasces, along with Yoni-wreaths, encircle the base of the statue atop the US Capitol. Laureled, double Fasces behind the rostrum (podium) of The House of Representatives in Washington D.C. Notice the back of the Chair resembles a golden AX blade pointing up, while the Flag-stripes resemble the rods of the fasces. Fasces appear on the insignia of the national guard, on the statue of liberty.

How the Order creates war and revolution: "The operational history of The Order can only be understood within a framework of the Hegelian dialectic process. Quite simply this is the notion that conflict creates history. From this axiom it follows that controlled conflict can create a predetermined history. For example: when the trilateral commission discusses "managed conflict", as it does extensively in its literature, the Commission implies the managed use of conflict for long run predetermined ends - not for the mere random exercise of manipulative control to solve a problem. The synthesis sought by the Establishment is called the New World Order. Without controlled conflict this New World Order will not come about. Random individual actions of persons in society would not lead to this synthesis, it's artificial, therefore it has to be created. And this is being done with the calculated, managed, use of conflict. And all the while this synthesis is being sought, there is no profit in playing the involved parties against one another. This explains why the International bankers backed the Nazis, the Soviet Union, North Korea, North Vietnam, and nauseum, against the United States. The 'conflict' built profits while pushing the world ever closer to One World Government. The process continues today... In Hegelian philosophy the conflict of political 'right' and political 'left', or thesis and antithesis in Hegelian terms, is essential to the forward movement of history and historical change itself. Conflict between thesis and antithesis brings about a synthesis, i.e., a new historical situation... Compare this to the spirit and letter of the Constitution of the United States: 'We the people' grant the state some powers and reserve all others to the people. Separation of church and state is built into the US Constitution, a denial of Hegel's 'the State is God on earth.' Yet, compare this legal requirement to the actions of The Order in the United States, The Group in England, the Illuminati in Germany, and the Politburo in Russia. For these elitists the State is supreme and a self-appointed elite running the State acts indeed as God on earth... College textbooks present war and revolution as more or less accidental results of conflicting forces. The decay of political negotiation into physical conflict comes about, according to these books, after valiant efforts to avoid war. Unfortunately, this is nonsense. War is always a deliberate creative act by individuals... Revolution is always recorded as a spontaneous event by the politically or economically deprived against an autocratic state. Never in Western textbooks will you find the evidence that revolutions need finance and the source of the finance in many cases traces back to Wall Street... Operational Vehicles For Conflict Creation. The key to modern history is in these facts: that elitists have close working relations with both Marxists and Nazis... In this memorandum we will present the concept that world history, certainly since about 1917, reflects deliberately created conflict with the objective of bringing about a synthesis, a New World Order." - Anthony C. Sutton, America's Secret Establishment, p.115-125

Karl Marx proposed capitalism as thesis and communism as antithesis.

The clash of opposites must in the Hegelian system bring about a society neither capitalist nor communist. Moreover, in the Hegelian scheme of events this new synthesis will reflect the concept of the State as God and the individual as tota

lly subordinate to an all powerful State.

What then is the function of a Parliament or a Congress for Hegelians? These institutions are merely to allow individuals to feel that their opinions have some value and to allow a government to take advantage of whatever wisdom the "peasant" may accidentally demonstrate.

As Hegel puts it: "By virtue of this participation, subjective liberty and conceit, with their general opinion, (individuals) can show themselves palpably efficacious and enjoy the satisfaction of feeling themselves to count for something."

War, the organized conflict of nations for Hegelians, is only the visible outcome of the clash between ideas. As John Dewey, the Hegelian darling of the modern educational system, puts it: "War is the most effective preacher of the vanity of all merely finite interests, it puts an end to that selfish egoism of the individual by which he would claim his life and his property as his own or as his family's." - John Dewey, German Philosophy and Politics, p.197.

From: America's Secret Establishment.

THE ORDER

| | | |
|---|----------|---|
| | | |
| Thesis | | Antithesis |
| Marxist Russia | | Nazi Germany |
| ***** | | ***** |
| (1) Guaranty Trust Company | | (1) Guaranty Trust Company |
| (2) Brown Brothers, Harriman (Formerly W.A. Harriman & Co.) | | (2) Union Banking Corp (Harriman and Nazi interests) |
| (3) RUSKOMBANK - joint Guaranty Trust - Soviet operation 1922 | | ***** |
| ***** | | ***** |
| | | |
| ***** | | ***** |
| 1917 Bolshevik Revolution | Conflict | 1933 Hitler's accession to power |
| Construction and subsidy of the Soviet Union 1920 to 1984 | WWII | Construction and subsidy of National Socialism. |
| ***** | Profit | ***** |
| | | |
| ***** | | ***** |
| Synthesis | | |
| (Post World War II United Nations as a first step to New World Order) | | |
| ***** | | |

"Among the 1,766,188 victims up to the beginning of 1922, figures obtained from the soviet documents, nearly five hundred thousand were priests, teachers, nuns, etc. of the Greek Church... But soon the persecution extended to the millions of Lutheran, Reformed, Baptist, Methodist and especially Mennonite Christians... the circulation of the Bible... is not only strictly forbidden, but punishable with exile." - Conflict of the Ages, Arno Gaebelein, 1988, originally published in 1933, p.103.

Lyndon B. Johnson refused to swear on the Bible, but did so on a Roman missal that was found on the plane.

-could no longer trust the CIA, was transferring covert ops directly to the Joint Chiefs of Staff. He fired Allen Dulles who had been CIA director since '53
-pulled back from world confrontations, ordered US troops out of Vietnam
-return to gold and silver standard.
-he said he wanted a "separation of church and state"

"But after the failure of the Bay of Pigs invasion President Kennedy changed. Due to his betrayal by the Jesuits' Council on Foreign Relations in the person of McGeorge Bundy, he sought to "break the CIA into a thousand pieces." - Vatican Assassins, p.561.

"When Kennedy...called for a return of America's currency to the gold standard, and the dismantling of the Federal Reserve System - he actually minted non-debt money that does not bear the mark of the Federal Reserve; when he dared to actually exercise the leadership authority granted to him by the US Constitution...Kennedy prepared his own death warrant. It was time for him to go." - Called to Serve: Profiles in Conspiracy from John F. Kennedy to George Bush, col. James "Bo" Gritz, 1991, p.511.

Ignatius Loyola, 1540, Founding General of the Jesuits: "Finally, - Let all with such artfulness gain the ascendant over princes, noblemen, and the magistrates of every place, that they may be ready at our beck, even to sacrifice their nearest relations and most intimate friends, when we say it is for our interest and advantage." - Secret Instructions of the Jesuits, W.C. Brownlee, 1857, p.47.

"One of Nixon's main speech writers during three whole years was a Jesuit father, the Rev. John McLaughlin, who wrote the Nixon speeches at a salary of \$32,000 a year." - The Vatican Billions, 1983, p.227.

1987 Pope John Paul II visits the US and President Reagan travels to Miami to meet him (the first State visitor in the history of the US to be afforded such an honour).

President Reagan says: "As you exhort us we listen. For with all our hearts we yearn to make this good land better still." The Pope is quoted as saying: "I come as a friend- a friend of America and of all Americans: Catholics, Orthodox, Protestants and Jews, people of all religions and all men and women of good will."

"My Pope, John Paul II... I confirm for you as the Pope of my secret; the Pope about whom I spoke to the children during the apparitions; the Pope of my love and my sorrow...(Thunder of Justice)

"Clearly, the new agenda-Heaven's agenda; the Grand Design of God for the new world order - had begun. And Pope John Paul would stride now in the arena of the millennium endgame as something more than a geopolitical giant of his age. He was, and remains, the serene and confident Servant of the Grand Design." - Malachi Martin, The Keys of this Blood

The north of Germany was fire bombed - a direct violation of all the war conventions. Then Germany was cut up and handed over to the Soviets for two generations of enforced atheistic rule. And now, there are no Protestants left there.

Girard Newkirk states: "Over the last two decades, in particular during the Reagan years and the last two with George W, the United States is looking less like a democracy and more like a highly evolved fascist creature. Devoid of the idiosyncrasies and shortcomings of its progenitors, this form of Fascism has a propaganda machine that is unarguably the most efficient the world has ever seen." - <http://www.mediamonitors.net/girardnewkirk12.html>

#216 - The Islamic Connection

<This topic has puzzled numerous expositors. How does Islam fit into the picture of global conflict? Is this a political, religious, or religio-political conflict? What is its origin and what are its goals? How does it impact on ecumenism and on the doctrine of salvation in Christ? Find out in this informative video. A clear line is drawn through history, showing that the reality is more startling than the theory. (95min)>

The Islamic religion is huge today. It is an exclusive religion. Evangelism is totally forbidden. There is a pilgrimage to Mecca. Pilgrimage is a symbol to the great pagan religions of the past. Islam has full control over the territories it presided. Very idealic, conscientious, loyal, high standard individual.

The Knights Templars had two religions: Catholicism for the outside world, the inner esoteric circle has Luciferianism. Is it possible that there is a similar dichotomy with Islam and also with a secret central organization controlling them both.

Mohammed Mustafa was born in 570 AD and died in 632 AD. Mohammed married Khadija, when he was 25 and she was 40. Her cousin Waraquah was also a Roman Catholic Missionary. Khadija was very rich and came from a Catholic convent. He fled to Medina in 622 AD after Khadija's death. He marched on Mecca in 630 AD two years before he died, and four years before Omar became Caliph. The Koran was compiled in 650 AD. It is thought that the Koran is a directly inspired and therefore must remain in the original Arabic language. The symbol of Islam is the crescent moon and a star.

...Allah. He was the moon god, who married the sun goddess. "Together they produced three goddesses who were called 'the daughters of Allah.' These three goddesses were called Al-Lat, Al-Uzza, and Manat." - Robert A. Morey, *Islam Unveiled: The True Desert Storm*, 1991, p.48.

The Encyclopedia of Religion mentions that "Allah' is pre-Islamic name...corresponding to the Babylonian Bel."- Robert A. Morey, *Islam Unveiled: The True Desert Storm*, 1991, p.46.

"The Arabian word AL-DE-BARAN, means the foremost or leading, stars and it could only have been so named, when it did precede, or lead, all others. The year then opened with the sun in Taurus; and the multitude of ancient sculptures, both in Assyria and Egypt, wherein the bull appears with lunette or crescent horns, and the disk of the sun between them, are direct allusions to the important festival of the first new moon of the year: and there was everywhere an annual celebration of the festival of the first new moon, when the year opened with Sol and Luna in Taurus. The crescent and disk combined always represent the conjunctive Sun and Moon." - *Morals and Dogma*, p.451.

The harbourers of the ancient religion were in two places Alexandria and Rome. Alexandria was taken over by Christians. Rome was the seat of the ancient religion before Islam came on the scene. Christianity was growing in the Middle East.

Loyola and Mohammed both received all of their information in a cave (like Moses?). All the cathedrals are built on pagan sites of worship. Usually, temples/mosques, etc are built on hills with the ancient worship caves usually also with a statue of Mary now present.

"As Osiris represented the sun...in Egyptian lore, Isis...represented the Moon. But the truth is, that Osiris represented the male, active or generative powers

of nature; while Isis represented its female, passive or prolific powers. (E of F, p.678,746.)

"The Templar Revelation identifies Isis as the Black Madonna, on no less authority than a former head of the Priory of Sion: "The Black Madonna cult is central to the Priory [of Sion]... To them at least, there is no doubt about the significance of the Black Madonna. Pierre Plantard de Saint-Clair writes explicitly, 'The Black Virgin is Isis and her name is Notre Dame de Lumiere [Our Lady of Light s].'" - Lynn Pickett and Clive Prince, *The Templar Revelation*, 1998, p.79.

Osiris was worshipped as black and white. Catholic nuns wore similar clothing as the muslim woman.

Masonic author, Carl Claudy, writes: "This is one of the oldest and most widespread symbols denoting God. We find it in Egypt, in India...The Open Eye of Egypt represented Osiris. In India Siva is represented by an eye." - Carl H. Claudy, *Introduction to Freemasonry: Entered Apprentice, Fellowcraft, and Master Mason Complete in One Volume*, 1931, p.148.

The All Seeing Eye is, "An important symbol of the Supreme Being, borrowed by the Freemasons from the nations of antiquity. On the same principle, the Egyptians represented Osiris, their chief deity, by the symbol of an open eye, and placed the hieroglyphic of him in all their temples." - E of F, p.52.

"To the ancient Egyptians, the right eye symbolized the sun and the left eye the moon." [i]

Bailey then goes on to mention that the "Eye of God" is Shiva (or Siva), the Destroyer.[ii] Remember, Shiva is the Indian god who is equivalent to Osiris. [iii] Shiva is also a synonym for Satan.

[i] Robert Hieronimus, *America's Secret Destiny: Spiritual Vision and the Founding of a Nation*, 1989, p.81.

[ii] Alice A. Bailey, *Discipleship in the New Age*, 1955, p.265.

[iii] A.T.C. Pierson, *The Traditions, Origin and Early History of Freemasonry*, 1865, p.232.

Baal: "Whenever the Israelites made one of their periodical deflections to idolatry, Baal seems to have been the favourite idol to whose worship they addicted themselves... In Tyre, Baal was the sun, and Ashtaroth, the moon. Baal-peor, the lord of priapism, was the sun represented as the generative principle of nature, and identical with the phallus of other religions. Baal-gad was the lord of the multitude (of stars) that is, the sun as the chief of the heavenly host. In brief, Baal seems to have been wherever his cultus was active, a development of the old sun worship." - E of F, p.114.

There's no contradiction here, for Set is the Egyptian devil and Shiva is the Indian god of destruction. Both names, Set and Shiva, are also listed in *The Satanic Bible* as another name for Satan. - Anton Szandor LaVey, *The Satanic Bible*, 1969, p.60,145.

Helena Petrovna Blavatsky affirms: "Now, we have but to remember that Siva [Shiva] and the Palestinian Baal, or Moloch, and Saturn are identical..." - H.P. Blavatsky, *Isis Unveiled*, 1877, p.578.

"...Hermes, the god of wisdom, called also Thoth, Tat, Seth, Set and Sat-an; and that he was furthermore, when viewed under his bad aspect, Typhon, the Egyptian Satan, who was also Set." - H.P. Blavatsky, *Isis Unveiled*, 1877, p.554.

"...ancient Egypt, Set was worshipped with obscene, homosexual rituals." - William J. Schnoebelen, *Twice the Child of Hell*, p.9.

Albert Pike writes that Isis and Osiris: "the Active and Passive Principles of the Universe, were commonly symbolized by the generative parts of man and woman.. . The Indian lingam was the union of both, as were the boat and mast and the point within a circle: all of which expressed the same philosophical idea as to the Union of the two great Causes of Nature, which concur, one actively and the other passively, in the generation of all beings..." - Albert Pike, *Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry Prepared for the Supreme Council of the Thirty-Third Degree, for the Southern Jurisdiction of the United States, and Published by its Authority, 1871 reprinted 1944, p.401.*

Star of Islam is eight sided square and square. The Star of David is six pointed triangle and triangle.

Alberto Rivera claimed that Cardinal Bea, the Jesuit General, personally instructed him in the origin of Islam. According to Rivera, the Roman Catholic Church started Islam on purpose to take the Arabs under their control and to secure Jerusalem.

Catholicism had a major problem. Initially the Byzantine church was on the side of Rome, no problem. In fact the Byzantine emperor elevated the Pope to the corrector of heresies of the entire world. Only after a thousand years was there a split between the Orthodox and Catholic church when the Orthodox patriarchs refused to acknowledge and accept the supremacy of the Bishop of Rome. Then war broke between the two groups until the Russian Revolution. Now the Orthodox church is apologizing. But in the first few hundred years of Catholicism's rule the true Christians were their problem. If were possible to eliminate true Christianity and replace it with another form of Catholicism, then Rome would extend its powers.

Vatican insider, Dr. Malachi Martin has said that, based on a message of Mary in a personal visitation, John Paul believes, "There will come a day, when the heart of Islam - already attuned to the figures of Christ and of Christ's mother, Mary -- will receive the illumination it needs... a second Fatima... in which they will recognize him as God's vicar on earth... Then with fellow travelers like the Church of England, the Episcopal Church, and others of like mind, the pope could be worshipped as the infallible holy father by over one-half of the world's population." - *The Prophetic Observer, August 1995, p.1.*

The Assassins:...degrees of the Assassins were thus as follows: first, the Grand Master, known as the Shaikh-al-Jabal or "Old Man of the Mountain"... second, the Dail Kebir of Grand Priors; third, the fully initiated Dais...fourth, the Rafiqs or associates...fifth, the Fadais or "devoted"...sixth, the Lasiqs, or law brothers; and lastly the "common people," who were simply blind instruments. Designs against religion were, of course, not admitted by the Order; "strict uniformity to Islam was demanded from all the lower rank of uninitiated, but the adept was taught to see through the deception of 'faith and works.' He believed in nothing and recognized that all acts or means were indifferent and the (secular) end alone to be considered." - Dr. F.W. Bussell, *Religious Thought and Heresy in the Middle Ages, p.368.*

Thus by the lure of Paradise the Assassins enlisted instruments for their criminal work and established a system of organized murder on a basis of religious fervour. "Nothing is true and all is allowed" was the ground of their secret doctrine, which, however, being imparted but to few and concealed under the veil of the most austere religionism and piety, restrained the mind under the yoke of blind obedience." - Von Hammer, *The History of the Assassins, p.55.* Finally in 1250 the conquering hordes of the Mongol Mangu Khan swept away the dynasty of the Assassins.

The Fatimites: The founder of the Fatimite dynasty of the Khalifas was Ubeidalla

h, known as the Mahdi..."societies of wisdom" were instituted in Cairo...Dar ul Hikmat, or the House of Knowledge, by the sixth Khalifa Hakim, who was raised to a deity after his death and is worshipped to this day by the Druses. Under the direction of the Dar ul Hikmat or Grand Lodge of Cairo, the Fatimites continued the plan of Abdullah ign Maymun's secret society with the addition of two more degrees, making nine in all. Their method of enlisting proselytes and system of initiation - which, as Claudio Jannet points out, "are absolutely those which Weissaupt, the founder of the Illuminati..." - Nesta H. Webster, Secret Societies and Subversive Movements, 1924, p.40.

The Ottoman Empire slaughtered the Orthodox Romanians and Serbs.

The Koran is the book directly demotes Jesus Christ.

The Deadly Deception, James D. Shaw and Tom C. McKenney, 1988, 33rd degree, knight commander of the court of honor, past worshipful master, blue lodge, past master of all scottish rite bodies.

33rd degree initiation ceremony: The oath is sealed by drinking wine out of a human skull: "May this wine I now drink become a deadly poison to me, as the Hemlock juice drunk by Socrates, should I ever knowingly or willfully violate the same".

A member dressed as a skeleton places his arms around the candidate who then states: "And may these cold arms forever encircle me should I ever knowingly or willfully violate the same."

Each of us was presented, along with the Scottish Rite ring, a copy of Albert Pike's book, "Morals and Dogma." We were told that it was the source book of Freemasonry and its meaning. We were also told that it must never leave our possession, and that arrangements must be made so that upon our deaths it would be returned to the Scottish Rite. p.62.

The Scottish Rite includes 29 degrees beyond the Blue Lodge, culminating in the 32nd. The York Rite has the equivalent of the 29 degrees of the Scottish Rite and advancement along this path culminates in the degree "Knight Templar." In addition, the Shrine ("Ancient Arabic Order, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine") is available to 32nd degree masons and Knights Templar who wish to participate. p.58. The Shrine ("Ancient Arabic Order, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine") p.73 ... The Shrine, the "Show Army of Masonry," maintains a very high profile...It is necessary to be a 32nd Degree Mason for six months before being eligible to join the Shrine. p.74.

...with the Koran on the altar, we sealed our solemn oath in the name of "Allah, the God of Arab, Moslem, and Mohammedan, the God of our fathers." - Every Shriner, kneeling before the Koran, takes this oath in the name of Allah, and acknowledges this pagan god of vengeance as his own ("the God of our fathers"). And, in the ritual, he acknowledges Islam, the declared blood-enemy of Christianity, as the one true path. ("Whoso seeketh Islam earnestly seeks true direction.")

Complete Oath: "In willful violation whereof may I incur the fearful penalty of having my eyeballs pierce to the center with a three-edged blade, my feet flayed and I be forced to walk the hot sands upon the sterile shores of the Red Sea until the flaming Sun shall strike me with a livid plague, and may Allah, the god of Arab, Moslem and Mohammedan, the god of our fathers, support me to the entire fulfillment of the same." (from the oath of obligation, Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine [Shriners])

It is mankind which has become the "Serpent of Genesis," and thus causes daily and hourly the Fall and sin of the "Celestial Virgin" -- which thus becomes the Mother of gods and devils at one and the same time; for she is the ever-loving, b

eneficent deity to all those who stir her Soul and heart, -- the shadow of the Unknown and Incognizable Deity in Space. But in antiquity and reality, Lucifer, or Luciferus, is the name of the angelic Entity presiding over the light of truth as over the light of the day. - H.P. Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, p.512.

Lucifer is divine and terrestrial light, the "Holy Ghost" and "Satan" as one and the same time, visible Space being truly filled with the differentiated Breath invisibly. H.P. Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, p.513.

Isis - Egyptian (Isis Unveiled, p.209)

Egyptian, Litany of our Lady Isis: Virgin.

1. Holy Isis, universal mother -- Muth.
2. Mother of Gods -- Athyr.
3. Mother of Horus.
4. Virgo generatrix -- Neith.
5. Mother-soul of the universe -- Anouke.
6. Virgin sacred earth -- Isis.
7. Mother of all the virtues -- Thmei, with the same qualities.
8. Illustrious Isis, most powerful, merciful, just. (Book of the Dead.)
9. Mirror of Justice and Truth -- Thmei
10. Mysterious mother of the world -- Buto (secret wisdom).
11. Sacred Lotus.
12. Sistrum of Gold.
13. Astarte (Syrian), Astaroth (Jewish).
14. Argua of the Moon.
15. Queen of Heaven, and of the universe -- Sati.
16. Model of all mothers -- Athor.
17. Isis is a Virgin Mother.

Isis - Hindu

Hindu, Litany of our Lady Nari: Virgin (also Devanaki)

1. Holy Nari - Mariama, Mother of perpetual fecundity
2. Mother of an incarnated God - Vishnu (Devanaki).
3. Mother of Christna.
4. Eternal Virginity -- Kanyabava.
5. Mother - Pure Essence, Akasa.
6. Virgin most chaste - Kanya
7. Mother Taumatra, of the five virtues or elements
8. Virgin Trigana (of the three elements, power or richness, love, and mercy)
9. Mirror of Supreme Conscience - Ahancara.
10. Wise Mother - Saraswati
11. Virgin of the white Lotus, Pedma or Kamala.
12. Womb of God - Hyrania.
13. Celestial Light - Lakshmi
14. Ditto
15. Queen of Heaven, and of the universe -- Sakti
16. Mother soul of all beings -- Paramatma
17. Devanaki is conceived without sin, and immaculate herself. (According to the Brahmanic fancy.)

Isis - Catholic Mary

Roman Catholic, Litany of our Lady of Loretto: Virgin

1. Holy Mary, mother of divine grace
2. Mother of God
3. Mother of Christ
4. Mother of Virgins
5. Mother of Divine Grace
6. Virgin most chaste
7. Mother most pure. Mother undefiled. Mother inviolate. Mother most amiable. Mother most admirable.

8. Virgin most powerful. Virgin most merciful. Virgin most faithful.
9. Mirror of Justice.
10. Seat of Wisdom.
11. Mystical Rose.
12. House of Gold.
13. Morning Star.
14. Ark of the Covenant
15. Queen of Heaven.
16. Mater Dolorosa
17. Mary conceived without sin. (In accordance with later orders).

"When Cyril, the Bishop of Alexandria, had openly embraced the cause of Isis, the Egyptian goddess, and had anthropomorphized her into Mary, the mother of God; and the trinitarian controversy had taken place; from that moment the Egyptian doctrine of the emanation of the creative God out of Emept began to be tortured in a thousand ways, until the Councils had agreed upon the adoption of it as it now stands -- the disfigured Ternary of the kabalistic Solomon and Philo!" - Isis Unveiled, p.41.

According to Catholicism - JESUS HAS THE TRAITS OF HIS MOTHER. Jesus gets his merits because of his mother.

Roman Catholic doctrine regarding Mary: "The One, Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church as lead by the Bishop of Rome, successor to Peter, the first Pope, has always venerated the Blessed Virgin Mary including her sinlessness; for The Church follows Scripture - especially the New Testament which She, Herself, compiled - as perfectly as She follows Her Tradition - <http://www.heartsare.com/>

To Mary, The Woman of Scripture and Mother of the men who keep God's commandments and hold fast to the truth concerning Jesus. Rev.12:17., The Church applies the beautiful words of Wisdom 7:26:-

she, the glow that radiates from eternal light;
 she, the untarnished mirror of God's majesty;
 she, the faithful image of His goodness.

Because Mary is full of Grace (kecharitomene) Luke 1:28., The Church, through Pope Pius IX in his Ineffabilis Deus, and Apostolic Constitution issued on December 8, 1854, confirmed the tradition that held Mary as being conceived immaculate. -- <http://www.heartsare.com>

Mary has become known as The Immaculate Conception as a result of her apparitions at Lourdes in 1858, which is taken as a heavenly confirmation of Pius IX's Apostolic Constitution. It was at Lourdes that Mary named herself The Immaculate Conception. -- <http://www.heartsare.com>

The Immaculate Heart: The Catholic Encyclopedia, book 6, page 965, makes it clear that 'heart' in the biblical sense, can have a variety of meanings but usually directs the reader to the inner person or to the invisible inner man.

Therefore when The Catholic Church, through Her Vicars - the Popes - and the Bishops united to them, consecrate the world to The Immaculate Heart, they are consecrating the world to the inner person that is Mary. Such consecrations are exceptionally important as witnessed by the fact that virtually every Pope for a 100 years has consecrated the world to The Immaculate Heart. -- <http://www.heartsare.com>

This exceptional importance is further confirmed by Mary herself when she appeared to the three children - Lucia, Jacinta, Francisco - at Fatima, Portugal, in 1917. She proclaimed: "You have seen hell where the souls of poor sinners go. To save them, God wishes to establish in the world devotion to my Immaculate Heart."

What an astonishing statement! Mary is saying - and The Church has approved the Fatima apparitions - that the sinners of the world will be saved through devotion to her Immaculate Heart! -- <http://www.heartsare.com>

Mary further proclaims at Fatima 'Russia will convert' and 'In the end, my [Immaculate] Heart will triumph!'

Another astonishing statement! Mary clearly states that she will triumph over the evils that are invading the world!

While The Church is fully aware that it is God who will triumph, through Jesus Christ, over all evils, Mary states the truth that God always works through His children in His triumph over evil. Thus Mary, God's most perfect and precious child of all creation, truly confirms that she, through the Infinite Merits of Jesus Christ, will triumph over evil.

Indeed, she is saying that she, with her children, will triumph over evil, for this is the very reason why God calls for His children to develop and to promote devotion to her Immaculate Heart. That is to say, that the world will be saved by Mary's children, those who are devoted to her Immaculate Heart. -- <http://www.heartsare.com>

Islam and The Immaculate Conception: The famous Bishop, Fulton J. Sheen, in his article Mary And The Moslems found in the Mindszenty Report pages 1-3 - Cardinal Mindszenty Foundation - considers this exceptionally important matter which affects the whole world. The good Bishop states the following:- The Koran, which is the Bible of the Moslems, has many passages concerning the Blessed Virgin. First of all, the Koran believes in her Immaculate Conception, and also, in her Virgin Birth. -- <http://www.heartsare.com>

The third chapter of the Koran places the history of Mary's family in a genealogy, which goes back through Abraham, Noah, and Adam. When one compares the Koran's description of the birth of Mary with the apocryphal Gospel of the Birth of Mary, one is tempted to believe that Mohammed very much depended upon the latter. Both books describe the old age and the definite sterility of the mother of Mary. When, however, she conceives, the mother of Mary is made to say in the Koran; "Oh Lord, I vow and consecrate to you what is already within me. Accept it from me. "When Mary is born, the mother says: "And I consecrate her with all of posterity under thy protection, O Lord, against Satan!" -- <http://www.heartsare.com>

As Joseph inquired how she conceived Jesus without a father, Mary answered: "Do you not know that God, when He created the wheat had no need of seed, and that God by His power made the trees grow without the help of rain? All that God had to do was to say, 'So be it, and it was done.'" -- <http://www.heartsare.com>

The Koran has also verses on the Annunciation, Visitation, and Nativity. Angels are pictured as accompanying the Blessed Mother and saying: "Oh, Mary, God has chosen you and purified you, and elected you above all the women of the earth." In the nineteenth chapter of the Koran there are 41 verses on Jesus and Mary. There is such a strong defense of the virginity of Mary here that the Koran, in the fourth book, attributed the condemnation of the Jews to their monstrous calumny against the Virgin Mary. -- <http://www.heartsare.com>

the two largest religions in the world believe in fervent devotion to Mary and hold her virtues in the very highest esteem.

The Muslims and the Catholics comprise some 2 billion people in the world! Then there are the Orthodox Christians who also have a great devotion to Mary. It is true too, that there is a large number of Protestants who hold Mary in great favour.

In fact, any sincere, fair-minded person cannot do other than consider Mary to be a heroine - consider, for example, her courage in accompanying Jesus to Calvary and remaining with Him beneath The Cross! The whole idea of devotion to Mary is pure common sense.

The great Mother Teresa made this point when she summed up the matter in simple and forthright words; No Mary; No Jesus!

Mother Teresa says so, because everything Jesus Christ brought into the world, came through His Mother and by way of her co-operation with God. Behold the handmaid of The Lord. Be it done to me according to thy word. Luke 1:38.

The World Desperately needs the Immaculate Conception...

Recognition of The Immaculate Conception by the world will also tend to bring a closer relationship between the great Christian denominations, Catholic and Orthodox, as well as between Christianity and Islam. Wearing Our Own image.

...and Jesus the son of Joseph, the Lord, the Messiah, and his Apostles, and after these Mohammed the son of Abdulla, with his law, which is the law of Islam; and the disciples of truth followed the law of Islam. - Morals and Dogma p.34.

When Christianity had grown weak, profitless, and powerless, the Arab Restorer and Iconoclast came like a cleansing hurricane...But KHALED, "the Sword of God", who had marched from victory to victory, exclaimed to his wearied soldiers, "Let no man sleep! There will be rest enough in the bowers of Paradise; sweet will be the repose never more to be followed by labor." The faith of the Arab had become stronger than that of the Christian, and he conquered. - Morals and Dogma p.53

...moral excellence or even common honesty as Mohammedanism. - Morals and Dogma p.296.

The Gnostics made souls ascend and descend through eight Heavens, in each of which were certain Powers that opposed their return, and often drove them back to earth, when not sufficiently purified. The last of these Powers, nearest the luminous abode of souls, was a serpent or dragon.

In the ancient doctrine, certain Genii were charged with the duty of conducting souls to the bodies destined to receive them, and of withdrawing them from those bodies. - Morals and Dogma p.441

According to Plutarch, these were the functions of Proserpine and Mercury. In Plato, a familiar Genius accompanies man at his birth, follows and watches him all his life, and at death conducts him to the tribunal of the Great Judge. These Genii are the media of communication between man and the Gods; and the soul is ever in their presence. This doctrine is taught in the oracles of Zoroaster: and these Genii were the Intelligences that resided in the planets. - Morals and Dogma p.441

The Jesus Christ of Islam is also different. Muslims do not believe that Jesus was the Son of God or that He was crucified. - Abdul Jalil, 25 Most Frequently Asked Questions about Islam, 1995, p.3.

At least two early Muslim scholars, ibn Sa'd and an anonymous Persian historian, have related a legend which explains the origins of a group of apparently contradictory verses in the Qur'an, the so-called "Satanic verses." [1] Surah 53.19-20 reads "Have you thoughts about al-Lat, al-Uzza, and the third, Manat, the other goddess?" [2] Satan is supposed to have interfered here with the transmission of the holy words to Muhammad and tricked the prophet into interjecting an additional verse which allowed for a mixture of Islam and the indigenous polytheistic faith: "These are the exalted birds whose intercession is to be desired." [3] Through the archangel Gabriel God corrected this error in a later revelation (Surah 17.73-75) which restored the strict monotheism of Islam: "They had almost beguiled you away from what We had revealed to you with the temptation to invent something else against Us. On that score they would have taken you up as a friend. Had we not rallied you, you had almost conceded to them a little." [1] Salman Rushdie, The Satanic Verses, 1988; [2] Akhtar Shabhr, Be Careful with Muhammad, 1989, p.19; [3] Kenneth Craigg, Readings in the Qur'an, p.183.

The Holy Qur'aan
with Arabic Text

Transliteration in Roman Script by M. Abdul Haleem Eliyasee
English translation by Abdullah Yusuf Ali (Revised Edition)
KUTUB KHANA ISHAYAT-UL-ISLAM (REGD.)
CHURISALAN DELHI-110006 (INDIA)

There is a growing class of people, all over the world and particularly in Europe and America, who are anxious to understand Major Religions with an open mind, so as to form their own opinion in the matter. To them Religion is no longer a super-natural force, but a force which can help us out of the present world crisis. They hope that a Balanced Religion, Realistic, as well as Idealistic, Comprehensive, taking account of Human nature and Needs, in Beliefs and Deeds, can be utilised in the light of experience gained, to vitalize Humanism, so as to save Mankind from the menace, the Heartless Self Destruction, in private and public life. And in Truth, there is also the more vital Problem of Life after Death, a problem which is the keystone of Religion. PB

II. ISLAM: Islam is the Message of the Qur-aan. It is a Perfect and a Practical Religion of Equality, Liberty, and Fraternity. Islam, as defined by the Qur-aan, means Submission to the Supreme Being, and compliance with His Laws, which constitute Nature, including Man himself. vide 82:3, 30:30 "Surely the true Religion with Allah is Islam" 18:3. Islam also insists upon the fundamental unity of all revealed Religions in origin, includes them all collectively in itself, and enjoins all Muslims to acknowledge them." vide 83:3, 285:2. "And whoever desires Religion other than Islam, it shall not be accepted from him, and in the Hereafter he shall be one of the losers." vide 84:31.

C. WITH SPIRITS:- There has always been a class, generally called Rationalists, mainly including Philosophers and Scientists, who doubt, nay, deny the existence of Spirits: while on the other hand, those usually called Spiritualists, mostly including saints and savants of Psychics, feel sure of Spirits and Spiritual experience. At one time or other, much fraud was practiced in the name of Spiritualism, so as to inject superstition and terror in society, which evoked a natural reaction to suppress the fraudulent to the point of ridicule and punishment. But the Qur'aan affirms the reality, and an approach between the two old parties is already in sight.

(a) ANGLES:- Angles have their own shapes, usually carrying wings, but being formed of Light, they are capable of easy transformation and can assume human features when necessary vide Section 1:35, 8,9:6, 69,70:11, 24 to 28:51, 31 to 34:51.

The usual abode of Angels is Heaven where they praise God and pray for Mankind but they also come to the Earth on duty and call on people with or without their recognition as strangers. They carry out duties which often seem super natural.

"Those (Angels) believe in Him and implore Forgiveness for those who believe..." 7,8:48 "The Angels called unto him (Zakariyya): God gives thee glad tidings of Yahya (Prophet)..." vide 38 to 40:3 to 2,3:16, "When our Messengers (Angles) came to Lut (in human shape) he was grieved on their account (taking them for youths)..." 77 to 83:11. Angels particularly approach people at the time of their death with good or bad tidings according to their situation. "The Angels descend on them (the righteous) Fear ye not (they suggest) nor grieve..." 30 to 32:41. When the Angels take the souls of the unbelievers (at death) (how) they smite their faces and their backs..." 50,51:8, 93:6, 27:47. They descend with blessings on particular occasions, such as "Lailatul Qadar" - the night in which the Prophet received his first Revelation in the month of Ramadan. 1 to 5:97. p.12.

(b) GENII:- Next to Angels come Genii, who are formed by Fire, the well-known Iblis or Satan being the Head of this creation. They stand half way between Angels and man, sharing the nature of both in parts. They have got their families, their culture and their religion and still they are invisible and capable of transfer and transformation. They had close contact with the Prophet Solomon, in particular as also with the Senior Saint, Piraane-Pir Syed'Abdul-Qaadir Jeelaanii of Baghdad, who for a reason is called Ghousus-Saqa-layn. But their contract with other saints is not uncommon. Genii lead some people astray. vide 27:15, 15:55,

1,2,11,to 15:72, 29 to 31:46, 6:72, 128:6, 50:17.

d) MAN VS SPIRITS:- Man is Paramount in Creation - this is a Truth, persistently urged by the Qur-aan, so as to declare man 'Khaleefa' or Viceregent on Earth, totally subject to God and as such exercising wide power in the Universe, bestowed on this frail Creature his Mighty Creator, God, Most Exalted, entirely above such connection as Son and Father. It would appear, from the Qur'-aan, that man is superior to Angels and Genii, being most advanced by nature, in knowledge, as also in Descension, Ascension and Manifestation. Love, Devotion and Obedience put him in a position inaccessible to others. The paramountcy bestowed by God on man is frequently pointed out in the Qur'-aan. Vide 30 to 34:2, 71 to 81:38, 39 to 43:51. "Said they Lord to the Angels: 'I will create a Viceregent on Earth.' They said: Wilt Thou place therein one who will make mischief therein and shed blood, whilst we do celebrate Thy Praises and Thy glorify Thy Holy (name). He said I know what ye know not", 30:2.

e) HUMAN SOULS:- Man is a combination of soul and body. Soul springs from the sphere of 'Amr' (Command) and Body grows in the sphere of 'Khalq' (Creation) - both these spheres belong to 'Rab' (God) as says the Qur'-aan.

"Verily your 'Rab' is God. Who created the heavens and the earth in six Days (periods)..all governed by Laws under His Command. Are not both for Him, 'Khalq' (Creation) and 'Amr' (Command) 54:7. As to the sphere of 'Amr' it is Instantaneous and Absolute, free from the chain of Causation, as pointed out in the Qur'-aan. Verily Him Amr is (this) when he intends a thing. He says for it 'Kun' or Word (Be) and there it is 82:36.

As to soul, we are told by the Qur'-aan. They ask thee concerning the soul. Say: The soul is by the 'Amr' of my 'Rab'. (In fact) of Knowledge it is only a little that is allowed to you. 85:17.

What is death but the separation of soul from body- as explained by the Qur'-aan. 83 to 78:56 (Waqia). We can even have contact with souls departed, apart from dreams, but it demands a separate treatment. p13.

5. END OF CHRIST IN THE BIBLE AND THE QUR'-AAN:- But the Qur'-aan says 'Christ was altogether saved from the indignity of the cross and as if by a miracle of likeness, someone else of the same features was crucified by the Jews under illusion'. Says the Qur'-aan:- (Verse 157) "And they (Jews) said in boast, we killed Christ Jesus, the son of Mary, the Apostle of God (in the Knowledge of God). But they killed him not, nor crucified him, but it was made to appear to them, and those who differ therein are full of doubts with no (certain) Knowledge, but only conjectures to follow, for a surety they killed him not."

(Verse, 158) "Nay, God raised him up unto himself, and God is Mighty, Wise.

(Verse, 159) "And there is none, of People of the Book, but must believe in him?

(Christ) before his death. And on the Day of Judgment he (Christ) will be witness. Vide 157 to 159:4

While the Jews claim to have killed Christ on the Cross, it is also a Cardinal point of Faith to the Orthodox Christian Churches, that (a) Jesus Christ gave up his life on the Cross, the (b) he was buried after the Crucifixion that (c) on the third day, he rose in body with his wounds fresh. That (d) he met his disciples and (e) was afterwards taken up bodily in heaven. In fact, this is the Belief which forms the basis of the theological doctrine of blood sacrifice and Vicarious Atonement for sins, which is however, losing its force with the Modern Age, an age of Action and Retribution. p.26.

7. CHRIST - UZAIR - POLYTHEISM:- God is indignant if Christ is believed to be God himself. Vide 19:5, 75 to 78:5. To say nothing of Godship, Christ is not even the son of God, but only an Apostle like several others. The same is the case with Uzair a prophet of the Jews. The priests have often been the source of trouble in Religion, to lead people astray, and to grow rich at other's expense. It is to be accepted that Islam is the Religion of Truth, and Muhammed is the Apostle of God, says the Qur'-aan. Vide 171:4, 30 to 34:9, 27, 28:57, 113:5.

The Saviour has said, "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he

e that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him." He says again, "And this is life eternal, that they might know thee, the only true God, and Jesus Christ whom thou hast sent." Mohammedanism has its converts in many lands, and its advocates deny the divinity of Christ. Shall this faith be propagated, and the advocates of truth fail to manifest intense zeal to overthrow the error, and teach men of the pre-existence of the only Saviour of the world? O how we need men who will search and believe the word of God, who will present Jesus to the world in his divine and human nature, declaring with power and in demonstration of the Spirit, that "there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved." O how we need believers who will now present Christ in life and character, who will hold him up before the world as the brightness of the Father's glory, proclaiming that God is love! {HM (The Home Missionary), September 1, 1892 par. 4}

The Encyclopedia Britannica says, "The deviations [in the Koran] from the Biblical narratives are very marked, and can in most cases be traced back to the legendary anecdotes of the Jewish Haggada and the Apocryphal Gospel. Much has been written concerning the sources from which Muhammed derived his information; there is no evidence that he was able to read, and his dependence on oral communication may explain some of his misconceptions..." <http://www.british-israel.ca/Islam.htm>

The Jewish Cabala

But it is in the Cabala, a Hebrew word signifying "reception," that is to say "a doctrine orally received," that the speculative and philosophical or rather the theosophical doctrines of Israel are to be found. These are contained in two books, the Sepher Yetzirah and the Zohar.

Sepher Yetzirah or the Book of the Creation, is described by Edersheim as "a monologue on the part of Abraham, in which, by the contemplation of all that is around him, he ultimately arrives at the conclusion of the unity of God." - Alfred Edersheim, The Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah, II. 689 (1883).

The Sepher Yetzirah is also said to be the work referred to in the Koran under the name of the "Book of Abraham". - Koran, Sura LXXXVII, 10. - Nesta H. Webster, Secret Societies and Subversive Movements, 1924.

The coming of the Redeemer

Abominable calumnies on Christ and Christianity occur not only in the Cabala but in the earlier editions of the Talmud, In these, says Barclay - Our Lord and Saviour is "that one," "such a one," "a fool," "the leper," "the deceiver of Israel," etc. Efforts are made to prove that He is the son of Joseph Pandira before his marriage with Mary. His miracles are attributed to sorcery, the secret of which He brought in a slit in His flesh out of Egypt. He is said to have been first stoned and then hanged on the eve of the Passover. His disciples are called heretics and opprobrious names. They are accused of immoral practices, and the New Testament is called a sinful book. The references to these subjects manifest the most bitter aversion and hatred. - Joseph Barclay, The Talmud, p.39.

On May 30, 1997, on the David Frost program, Billy Graham said: "...I think Islam is misunderstood, too, because Mohammed has a great respect for Jesus, and he called Jesus the greatest of the prophets except himself. And I think that we're closer to Islam than we really think we are." - Evangelicals and Catholics: coming Together, The Day, Drawing Near, March 1999, vol.1, no.6, p.2.

...Schuller did an interview with Larry King... Referring to meeting with the Grand Mufti, Schuller bragged: "I have seldom met with a man [with - D.H.] whom I felt an immediate kinship of spirit and an agreement of faith and philosophy quite like I have with the Grand Mufti of the [Muslim] faith." - Dave Hunt, "A New Christianity," The Berean Call, February 2000, p.1

Larry King Live interview with Robert Schuler on Christmas Eve 1999:

King: [asking why he met the Grand Mufti] "And why are you here?" The idea of bringing religions together, right?"

Schuler: Absolutely,,, We're in a totally new era... the age of being able to indoctrinate people is finished..."

King: "Does [this visit], Robert Schuler, give you encouragement...?"

Schuler: Oh, absolutely... the Gran Mufti said...'religion is like rain that falls... the extremists... pollute the pure water'... I predict we're going to focus in the next millennium as religious leaders to clean up the pollution in religion...

Benjamin Chavis... former VP of the National Council of Churches

He stated that his ministry "has always been ecumenical and interfaith. There is a linkage between Judaism, Christianity and Islam and I believe that there should be a great triad, not a dialogue, but a triad between these three great revealed religions." In 1997 he "announced he is converting to Islam and becoming a member of Rev. Louis Farrakhan's Nation of Islam." He claims that he still believes in Jesus Christ but he "expects his announcement to shock many of his Christian friends and fellow members of the clergy...He also insists that he really hasn't changed. He states: "If you pour water from one glass to another glass, the composition of the water is the same. I am who I am..." And there is but one God. The God of Judaism is the God of Christianity is the God of Islam. So if we all serve the same God why can't we all work together?" - Dorothy J. Gaither, "Former NAACP Director Chavis Says He is Joining Farrakhan's Nation of Islam," The Wall Street Journal (February 24, 1997), p.B9.

#217 - The Crime of All Ages

<Changing times and laws. The antichrist's blasphemous claims. What is the mark of the beast?The behind-the-scenes activities of the antichrist power are revealed. (83 min)>

Ex.20:11 - rested (Heb.= nuwach) 5117. nuwach, noo'-akh; a prim. root; to rest, i.e. settle down; used in a great variety of applications, lit. and fig., (to dwell, stay, let fall, place, let alone, withdraw, give comfort, etc.): cease, be confederate, lay, let down, (be) quiet, remain, (cause to, be at, give, have, make to rest, set down.

It is a sign (Heb = Owth) between me and the children of Israel for ever: for in six days the LORD made heaven and earth, and on the seventh day he rested, and was refreshed (Heb = naphash) (Ex. 31:17).

SIGN: Hebrew = 'owth {oth}: sign(s), token(s), ensign(s), miracles, mark, signal, a distinguishing mark, banner, remembrance, miraculous sign, omen, warning, token, ensign, standard, miracle, proof.

A typical seal includes a name, title, and seal. The whole decalogue has God's authority because it includes His seal.

Purpose of the Sabbath

- a day of rest, of blessing, of peace, it was a sign, a memorial to creation, a symbol of sanctification, a hallowed day, a perpetual covenant

Sunday ... so called because this day was anciently dedicated to the sun, or its worship. Webster's International Dictionary, 19th ed.

Sunday (Dies Solis of the Roman calendar, 'day of the Sun,' being dedicated to the sun), the first day of the week. Schaff-Herza Encyclopedia, Sunday.

New dictionaries say that Sunday is the day after Saturday.

"Sabbath... A Hebrew word signifying rest... Sunday was a name given by the heathens to the first day of the week, because it was the day on which they worshipped the sun." John Eadie, D.D., LL.D. A Bible Cyclopaedia, p.561.

Rev. "in the right hand OR the forehead" Deut. says both/and. "love your God with all your heart, mind, and body". this beast does not care whether you believe it is right and act according or do believe it but still act by default from lack of alternative. This beast just wants submission, obedience.

He can pronounce sentences and judgments in contradiction to the rights of nations, to the law of God and man... He can free himself from the commands of the apostles, he being their superior, and from the rules of the old testament... The pope has power to change times, to abrogate laws, and to dispense with all things, even the precepts of Christ. (Decretal, de Translat. Episcop, Cap).

"The Pope's will stand for reason. He can dispense above the law; and of wrong make right, by correcting and changing laws," Pope Nicholas, Dist.96, Quoted in "Facts for the Times." p.55, 1893.

Q. Which is the Sabbath day?

A. Saturday is the Sabbath day.

Q. Why do we observe Sunday instead of Saturday?

A. We observe Sunday instead of Saturday because the Catholic Church transferred the solemnity from Saturday to Sunday. (The Convert's Catechism of Catholic doctrine, 1957, p.50.)

"Sunday is our mark of authority... The Church is above the Bible, and this transference of Sabbath observance is proof of that fact." - Catholic Record, September 1, 1923.

"She took the pagan Sunday and made it the Christian Sunday... and thus the pagan Sunday, dedicated to Balder, became the Christian Sunday sacred to Jesus." - Catholic World, March 1894, p.809.

"Of course the Catholic church claims that the change was her act, and the act is a mark of her ecclesiastical power." - Faith of our Fathers, Cardinal Gibbons. Letter, Oct. 28, 1895, from C.F. Thomas, Chancellor of Cardinal Gibbons.

"The Bible says remember that thou keep holy the Sabbath day. The Catholic church says No! By my divine power I abolish the Sabbath day and command you to keep holy the first day of the week. And lo the entire civilized world bows down in reverent obedience to the command of the holy Catholic church." - Father Enright, American Sentinel June 1893.

Pope Pius 1566 commanded by council of Trent. "It pleased the church of God that the religious celebration of the Sabbath day should be transferred to the Lords day (Sunday)" - Catechismus Romanus, 1867, chap.3.

Sunday is a Catholic institution, and its claims to observance can be defended only on Catholic principles... From the beginning to the end of Scripture there is not a single passage which warrants the transfer of weekly public worship from the last day of the week to the first. - Catholic Press (Sydney) August 25, 1900.

"You may read the Bible from Genesis to Revelation, and you will not find a single line authorizing the sanctification of Sunday. The Scriptures enforce the religious observance of Saturday." - James Cardinal Gibbons, The Faith of our Fathers

rs, p.89.

"The Christian Sabbath is therefore to this day the acknowledged offspring of the Catholic church, as spouse of the Holy Ghost, without a word of remonstrance from the protestant world." - The Catholic Mirror, Sept. 23, 1893.

'The Protestants would follow the Bible, they should worship God on the Sabbath Day. In keeping the Sunday they are following a law of the Catholic Church." - Albert Smith, Chancellor of the Archdiocese of Baltimore, replying for the Cardinal in a letter dated February 10, 1920.

"Protestantism, in discarding the authority of the Roman [Catholic] Church, has no good reasons for its Sunday theory, and ought logically to keep Saturday as the Sabbath." - John Gilmary Shea, in the "American Catholic Quarterly Review", January 1883.

Not the Creator of the Universe, in Genesis 2:1-3, but the Catholic Church "can claim the honor of having granted man a pause to his work every seven days." - S.C. Mosna, 'Storia della Domenica', 1969, p.366.

"Reason and common sense demand the acceptance of One or the other of these alternatives: either Protestantism and the keeping holy of Saturday, or Catholicity and the keeping holy of Sunday. Compromise is impossible." The Catholic Mirror, December 23, 1893."

Episcopal: Is there any command in the New Testament to change the day of weekly rest from Saturday to Sunday? None. - Manual of Christian Doctrine, p.127.

We have made a change from the seventh day to the first day, from Saturday to Sunday, on the authority of the one holy Catholic and apostolic church of Christ." - Why we keep Sunday. p.28.

Lutheran: The observance of the Lord's day (Sunday) is founded not on any command of God, but on the authority of the church. "The Augsburg Confession" - Catholic Sabbath Manual, part 2, section 10.

Presbyterian: A change of the day to be observed from the last day of the week to the first. There is no record, no express command, authorizing this change. - N.L. Rice, The Christian Sabbath, p.60.

Methodist: Take the matter of Sunday... there is no passage telling Christians to keep that day, or to transfer the Jewish Sabbath to that day. H.F. Rall, Christian Advocate, July 2, 1942.

Congregationalist: It is quite clear that however rigidly or devoutly we spend Sunday, we are not keeping the Sabbath... There is not a single sentence in the New Testament to suggest that we incur any penalty violating the supposed sanctity of Sunday. - Dr. R.W. Dale, The Ten Commandments, p.100.

Anglican: Many people think that Sunday is the Sabbath, but neither in the New Testament nor in the early church, is there anything to suggest that we have any right to transfer the observance of the seventh day of the week to the first. The Sabbath was and is Saturday and not Sunday... Rev. Lionel Beere, Church and People, Sept. 1st 1947.

Baptist: There was and is a commandment to keep holy the Sabbath day, but that Sabbath day was not Sunday... There is no Scriptural evidence of the change of the Sabbath institution from the seventh day to the first day of the week. - Dr. Edward T. Hiscox (author of the Baptist Manual) New York Ministers Conference, Nov. 13, 1893.

"Reverend Philip Carrington, Anglican Archbishop of Quebec, sent local clergymen into a huddle today by saying outright that there was nothing to support Sunday being kept holy. Carrington definitely told a church meeting in this city of straightlaced protestantism that tradition, not the Bible, had made Sunday the day of worship." Toronto Daily Star, Oct. 26, 1949.

"Almost all churches throughout the world celebrate the sacred mysteries (the Lord's supper) on the Sabbath of every week... yet the Christians of Alexandria and Rome, on account of some ancient tradition, have ceased to do this." Ecclesiastical History, bk.5, ch.22, NPNF 2nd series, v2, p.132.

"Sunday is founded not on Scripture, but on tradition, and is a distinctly Catholic institution. Catholic Record, Sept. 17, 1893.

"The New Testament makes no explicit mention that the apostles changed the day of worship, but we know it from tradition. The New Revised Baltimore Catechism (1949), p.139.

"The authority of the church could therefore not be bound to the authority of the Scriptures, because the Church had changed... the Sabbath into Sunday, not by command of Christ, but by its own authority." - Canon and Tradition, p.263.

The First day of the week in the New Testament

1st text: Matt. 28:1

In the end of the sabbath, as it began to dawn toward the first day of the week, came Mary Magdalene and the other Mary to see the sepulchre.

NEB (New English Bible): The Sabbath had passed and it was about daybreak on Sunday when Mary.

see also Luke 23:54-56

2nd text: Mark 16:1,2

3rd text: Mark 16:9

4th text: Luke 24:1

5th text: John 20:1

6th text: John 20:19

7th text: Acts 20:7 - the first day of the week starts on Saturday night. This text supports the solemnity of the Sabbath because only after it did they get together to discuss issues.

8th text: 1 Cor. 16:1,2 - the text refers to the putting aside money on the first day of the week.

9th text: col. 2:16 - refers to the ceremonial law which was nailed to the cross (col 2:14).

Did Jesus change the Sabbath

no - Luke 4:16, Matt. 5:17-19, 1 Pet. 2:21, 1 John 2:6, Mal. 3:6, Ps. 89:4, Heb. 13:8, John 14:15, John 15:10, 1 John 2:4, 1 John 5:3,

Did the cross change the sabbath

no - Luke 23:54-56

the three days of the crucifixion.

| | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|
| 6th day | 7th day | 8th day |
| preparation | sabbath | first day |
| Luke 23:54 | Luke 23:55 | Luke 24:1 |

The weekly Sabbath was instituted in Eden and points back to creation. It existed before sin.

The ceremonial sabbaths were linked to the sanctuary service (shadow service) and point forward to redemption.

Did the disciples change the sabbath?
Acts 17:2, Acts 18:4, Acts 13:42,44

#218 - Two Beasts Become Friends

<This is an expose of Revelation chapter 13 where the beast out of the sea and the beast out of the earth become friends, culminating in a new system of worship which honors the first beast. Clear evidence is provided as to the nature of these political powers, their aims, and objectives. Since the issue is a matter of life and death with eternal consequences, it is vital that we understand who these powers are. (84min)>

A Roman:

- official tried to kill baby Jesus
- governor condemned Jesus
- executioner crucified Jesus
- emblem sealed his tomb
- guard watched his tomb

Labanca, professor of history in the University of Rome says: "To the succession of the Caesars came the succession of the Pontiffs in Rome. When Constantine left Rome he gave his seat to the Pontiff.

History identifies this power

"The transfer of the emperor's residence to Constantinople was a sad blow to the prestige of Rome, and at the time one might have predicted her speedy decline. But the development of the Church and the growing authority of the Bishop of Rome, or the pope, gave her a new lease on life, and made her again the capital - at his time the religious capital - of the civilized world." Abbot's Roman History p.236.

The Popes filled the place of the vacant Emperors at Rome inheriting their power, prestige and titles from paganism. Constantine left all to the Bishop of Rome ... The Papacy is but the ghost of the deceased Roman Empire sitting crowned upon its grave" - Stanley's History, p.40.

The Church has persecuted. Only a tyro in church history will deny that. - Western Watchman, dec.23, 1908.

The church may by divine right confiscate the property of heretics, imprison their persons and condemn them to the flames. In our age the right to inflict the severest penalties, even death belongs to the church. There is no graver offense than heresy, therefore it must be rooted out. - Public Ecclesiastical

In 1798 (Berthier) made his entrance into Rome, Abolished the Papal government and established a secular one." - The Encyclopedia Americana, 1941 ed.

"Berthier entered Rome on the tenth of February, 1798, and proclaimed a republic ...half of Europe thought Napoleon's veto would be obeyed, and that with the Pope the papacy was dead." - The Modern Papacy, Rev. Joseph Rickaby, p.1

"The murder of a Frenchman in Rome in 1798 gave the French an excuse for occupying the Eternal City and putting an end to the Papal temporal power. - Church History, p.24.

"The Pope is of so great dignity and so exalted that he is not a mere man, but as it were God, and the vicar of God." - Ferraris' Ecclesiastical Dictionary.

"The poor sinner kneels at his confessor's feet. He knows he is not speaking to an ordinary man but to 'Another Christ',... He hears the words: "I absolve thy sins...' and the hideous load of sins drops from his soul forever." - William Doyle, "Shall I be a Priest?", p.14.

If sea stands for nations and multitudes then earth stands for a place of no people.

John Wesley, in his notes on Revelation 13, written in 1754, says of the two-horned beast; "He is not yet come, though he cannot be far off; for he is to appear at the end of the forty two months of the first beast.

The Rise of the USA

1776 - Declaration of Independence

1783 - Independence Acknowledged

1787 - Constitution framed

1791 - Bill of Rights added

1798 - Recognition by France

1863 - Slave Emancipation Act

"The State has not the right to leave every man free to embrace whatever religion he shall deem true... The church has the right to require that the Catholic religion shall be the religion of the State, to the exclusion of all others... Cursed be those who assert liberty of conscience and of worship and such that maintain that the church may not employ force." - The syllabus of Pope Pius IX, December 1864.

"The Roman Catholic Church must demand the right to freedom for herself alone." - La Civiltà Cattolica p.82 (official Jesuit publication).

"The Roman Catholic is to wield his vote for the purpose of securing, Catholic ascendancy in this country." - Catholic World, July 1870.

"Harry Truman like a good scrap, but in 1951 he quickly backed down when American Protestants erupted in fury against his plan to extend diplomatic recognition to the Vatican... Even the President's own Baptist pastor in Washington denounced the idea from the pulpit. So abashed was Truman that he eliminated the post of the President's 'personal representative' to the Holy See."

The Pope received the glory for bringing down communism.

Herman Melville: "America has been settled by people of all nations. All nations may claim her for their own. We are not a narrow tribe of men... no, our blood is as the flood of the Amazon, made up of a thousand noble currents all pouring into one... we are not a nation so much as a world."

"Still to be closed is the most important rift of all - between the world's 350 million Protestants and about 800 million Catholics... Today, however, hatchets are being buried at such a pace that many theologians say that Lutherans,

"The image of the beast represents that form of apostate Protestantism which will be developed when the Protestant churches shall seek the aid of the civil power for the enforcement of their dogmas." - Great Controversy, p.445.

"It is a mistake to apply American democratic procedures to the faith and the truth." - Time January, 1995.

"What are the letters inscribed in the pope's crown, and what do they signify if anything?"

"The letters inscribed in the Pope's mitre are these: VICARIUS FILII DEI, which is the Latin for Vicar of the Son of God." - Our Sunday Visitor, April 18, 1915.

| | | | |
|---------|--------|---------|----------------------|
| v - 5 | F - 0 | D - 500 | 112 + 53 + 601 = 666 |
| I - 1 | I - 1 | E - 0 | |
| C - 100 | L - 50 | I - 1 | |
| A - 0 | I - 1 | = 601 | |
| R - 0 | I - 1 | | |
| I - 1 | = 53 | | |
| U - 5 | | | |
| S - 0 | | | |
| = 112 | | | |

Greek: "The Latin Kingdom"

H E L A T I N E B A S I L E I A
0 8 30 1 300 10 50 8 2 1 200 10 30 5 10 1 = 666

Greek: "Italian Church"

I T A L I K A E K K L E S I A
10 300 1 30 10 20 1 5 20 20 30 8 200 10 1 = 666

Greek: "Latin Speaking Man"

L A T E I N O S
30 1 300 5 10 50 70 200 = 666

"Sunday is our mark of authority... The Church is above the Bible, and this transference of Sabbath observance is proof of that fact." - Catholic Record. September 1, 1923.

"On his tour of Poland in 1978, Pope John Paul II denounced excessive materialism and the separation of church and state." - Time, June 17, 1991.

"I want to hear some American stand up and shout: 'Give us justice. Give us decency. And to hell with the Constitution.'" - The Catholic News, July 25, 1963.

Chief Justice of the United States William H. Rehnquist: "The 'wall of separation between church and state' is a metaphor based on bad history, a metaphor which has proved useless as a guide to judging. It should be frankly and explicitly abandoned.

"The wall of separation between church and state that was erected by secular humanists, and other enemies of religious freedom, has to come down. Those opposing our views are the new fascists." - Keith Tournier, Time January 1995.

"As the second century of the bill of rights draws to a close, the supreme court is redefining what religious liberty will mean in the third century. Broadly, the court's new approach helps conventional religions while hurting unconventional ones." - St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Oct. 29, 1991.

"It seems to be plain that by these laws, the states compel one, under the sanction of law, to refrain from work or recreation on Sunday because of the majority's views on that day. The state by law makes Sunday a symbol of respect or adherence." - Justice William O. Douglas

"The next obligation that a citizen of God's world order owes is to himself. 'Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy' is a command for the personal benefit of each citizen... Higher civilizations rise when people can rest and draw inspiration from God. Laws in America that mandated a day of rest (Sunday laws) have been nullified as a violation of the separation of church and state... As an outcri

ght insult to God and his plan, only those policies that can be shown to have a clearly secular purpose are recognized." - Pat Robertson, *The New World Order*, p.236.

Sunday Times 5-7 1998 "Pope launches crusade to save Sunday"

DIES DIERUM

sunday: the Primordial Feast, Revealing the Meaning of Time.

The spiritual and pastoral riches of Sunday, as it has been handed on to us by tradition, are truly great.

Significantly, the Catechism of the Catholic Church teaches that "the Sunday celebration of the Lord's Day and his Eucharist is at the heart of the Church's life". (DIES DOMINI)

When, through the centuries, she has made laws concerning Sunday rest, (109) the Church has had in mind above all the work of servants and workers, certainly not because this work was any less worthy when compared to the spiritual requirements of Sunday observance, but rather because it needed greater regulation to lighten its burden and thus enable everyone to keep the Lord's Day holy. In this matter, my predecessor Pope Leo XIII in his Encyclical *Rerum Novarum* spoke of Sunday rest as a worker's right which the State must guarantee...

Therefore, also in the particular circumstances of our own time, Christians will naturally strive to ensure that civil legislation respects their duty to keep Sunday holy. (DIES DOMINI)

"The unrestrained freedom of thinking and of openly making known one's thoughts is not inherent in the rights of citizens and is by no means to be reckoned worthy of favor and support." - Pope Gregory XVI

"If Catholics ever gain a sufficient numerical majority in this country, religious freedom is at an end." - Bishop of St. Louis, November 23, 1851.

"On the venerable Day of the Sun let the Magistrates and people residing in the cities rest, and let all workshops be closed." - Edict of Constantine, A.D. 321

"Christians shall not Judaize (keep Sabbath) and be idle on Saturday (Sabbath or sabbath) but shall work on that day; but the Lord's day they shall especially honor." - Council of Laodicea, canon 29.\

"From the apostles time until the council of Laodicea, which was about 364, the holy observation of the Jew's Sabbath continued, as may be proved out of many authors; yea notwithstanding the decree of the council against it. - "Sunday as Sabbath," John Lea, p.163.

"That the Sabbath was kept, 'notwithstanding the decree of the council against it' is also seen from the fact that Pope Gregory I (AD 590-604) wrote against Roman citizens (who) forbid any work done on the Sabbath day." - Nicene' and post-Nicene Fathers, second series, vol.XIII, p.13.

Synod of Tholouse AD 1163: Decree against Sabbath keepers.

"The bishops and priests take care and to forbid under pain of excommunication, every person from presuming to give reception or at least assistance to the followers of this heresy, which first began in the country of Tholouse, whenever they shall be discovered, neither were they to have any dealings with them in buying or selling; that being so deprived of the common assistance of life, they might be compelled to repent of the evil of their way. Whosoever shall dare to contravene this order, let them be excommunicated, as a partner with them in guilt. As many of them as can be found let them be imprisoned by the catholic princes and punished with the forfeiture of all their substance." - King Ildenfonus of Arragon banished all Waldensers in 1194 as a consequence.

"All businesses, including gasoline stations and restaurants, should close every Sunday by force of legislative fiat through the duly elected officials of the people." Christianity Today, May 7, 1976, Harold Lindsell, editor.

#219 - The Wine of Babylon

<Is it intoxicating? Symbols of the antichrist and its daughters. The ancient religion of Babylon and its origins are traced through historic time to the very time in which we live. It is clearly revealed how this ancient religion is alive and well in religious systems of our day. (123min)>

"We are told by Eusebius, that Constantine in order to recommend the new religion to the heathen, transferred into it the outward ornaments to which they have been accustomed in their own." - Development of Christian Doctrine, p.372.

Ancient gods

Chaldeans: Bel or Merodach. Ninus (the son of Tammuz). Rhea (the mother) = Ishtar, Astarte or Beltis the queen of heaven. Astarte was known as the wrath subduer

.

Egypt: Isis and her son Osiris

India: Isi and Iswara

China and Japan: shing Moo the Holy Mother and son

Greece: ceres or Irene and Plutus

Rome: Fortuna and Jupiter-puer

Zoroaster "The Seed of the Woman"

Mithras "The Saviour"

Dionynius "The Sin Bearer"

Bacchus "The Branch"

Vishna "The Victim Man"

Osiris "King of Kings"

"Christianity became the established religion in the Roman Empire and took the place of Paganism... Christianity as it existed in the Dark Ages might be termed Baptized Paganism." - Church History, cent. 2, chpt. 2, sec.7.

"It has often been charged... that Catholicism is overlaid with many pagan incrustations. Catholicism is ready to accept that accusation - and even to make it her boast... The great god Pan is not really dead, he is baptized." - The Story of American Catholicism, p.37

"Pius XII affirmed strongly the queenship of Mary, inserting in the calendar for May 31, a new feast of Mary Queen. Pius XII consecrated the world to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mother and Queen, October 31, 1942, as a public recognition of her queenship." - New Catholic Encyclopedia, vol.9, p.386.

"The sacrifice of the mass is and ought to be considered one and the same as that of the cross, as the victim is one and the same, namely Christ our Lord." - Catechism of the Council of Trent, part 2, chap.4

The "host", from the latin meaning the "victim" or "sacrifice," Historian Bishop says, "The round wafer, whose "roundness" is so important in the Romish Mystery, is only another symbol of Baal, or the sun." - Babylon Mystery Religion Ancient and Modern, p.129.

"The structure of the cult was hierarchical. Members went through a series of seven grades, each of which has a special symbol and a tutelary planet. From lowest to highest these grades were Corax (raven, under Mercury), Nymphus (a made-up word meaning male bride, under Venus), Miles (the soldier, under Mars), Leo (the lion, under Jupiter), Perses (the Persian, under Luna, the moon), Heliodromus (the Sun's courier, under Sol, the sun); and finally Pater (father, under Saturn). Those who reached the highest grade, Pater, could become the head of a congregation. Because mithraea were so small, new congregations were probably founded on a regular basis when one or more members reached the highest grade. Two aspects of mithraic initiation offer important insight into the cult. First, it was possible for a mithraic initiate to be a member of more than one cult, and second, women were not permitted to become members. (Mithraism, Alison Griffin)

"Sunday being the day on which the Gentiles solemnly adored that planet (the sun)... The Christians thought fit to keep the same day and the same name of it, that they might not appear causelessly peevish, and by that means hinder the conversion of the Gentiles." - Six Dialogues on the Lord's Day, p.23.

"The sun was a foremost god with heathendom... hence the church... would seem to have said, "keep that old pagan name. It shall remain consecrated, sanctified," and thus the pagan Sunday, dedicated to Balder, became the Christian Sunday, sacred to Jesus." - The Catholic World (march 1984), p.809.

Origin of Santa Claus: 4th century: Historical evidence shows that St. Nicholas never existed as a human. He was rather a Christianized version of various Pagan sea gods - the Greek god Poseidon, the Roman god Neptune, and the Teutonic god Hold Nickar.

In the early centuries of the Christian church, many Pagan gods and goddesses were humanized and converted to Christian saints. When the church created the persona of St. Nicholas, they adopted Poseidon's title "the Sailor." They picked up his last name from Nickar. Various temples of Poseidon became shrines of St. Nicholas. - Barbara G. Walker, "The Woman's Encyclopedia of Myths and Secrets.", 1983, p.725.

The theology of Santa:

Santa, as taught to most children, has most of the attributes of God:

- 1) He is virtually omnipresent. He can visit hundreds of millions of homes in one night.
- 2) He is omniscient. He monitors each child; he is all-seeing and all-knowing; he knows when they are bad and good. Although not omnipotent, he does have great powers. He can manufacture gifts for hundreds of millions of children, and deliver them in one night - each to the correct child.
- 3) He is all-good and all-just. He judges which children have shown good behavior and rewards them appropriately. Bad children are bypassed or receive a lump of coal.
- 4) He is eternal.

"The ecclesiastical historian Socrates attributes the introduction of the festival of Easter into the Church to the perpetuation of an old usage, "just as many other customs have been established." - Encyclopedia Britanica, vol.7, p.614.

"The Easter fire is lit on top of mountains... This is a custom of Pagan origin. The church adopted the observance into the Easter ceremony." - The Catholic Encyclopedia, "Easter".

Vatis=diviner, can=serpent, Vatican=divining serpent

#220 - A Woman Rides the Beast

<Is an expose of Revelation 17 which describes a woman controlling a coalition of powers. The woman has the attributes of the mystery religion of Babylon, and entices the world to follow her precepts. A thorough exegesis is presented comparing the general views on this chapter with the realities of our present day. The chapter sets the stage for the final events in the conflict between good and evil. (91min)>

The dragon has seven heads. In the book of Revelation, the heads denote political powers through whom the dragon works but it is interesting that Satan tried seven times to set up his own unchallenged kingdom.

| Satan's attempts: | God's response |
|---|--|
| 1. War in heaven | 1. Expulsion of Satan |
| 2. Adam and Eve and the pre-flood world | 2. Promise of redemption - sacrificial system |
| 3. Tower of Babel | 3. Confusion of tongues-separating the nations |
| 4. During the incarnation | 4. Victory over sin and death |
| 5. Pagan Rome | 5. Smyrna resolve |
| 6. Papal Rome | 6. Reformation |
| 7. NWO | 7. Midnight and loud cry |

"Here we have a point on which Paul affirms the existence of knowledge in the Christian Church. The early church knew, he says, what the hindrance was. The early Church tells us what it did know upon the subject, and no one in these days can be in a position to contradict its testimony as to what Paul had by word of mouth only, told the Thessalonians. It is a point on which ancient tradition alone can have authority. Modern speculation is positively impertinent on such a subject." - H. Grattan Guinness, Romanism and the Reformation, p.105, 1887.

"...He who now hinders must hinder until he be taken out of the way. What obstacle is there but the Roman State; The falling away of which, by being scattered into ten kingdoms, shall introduce antichrist..." - Tertullian, "On the Resurrection." ch.24,25, Christian Apologist in North Africa, 200AD.

"Only there is one that restraineth now, until he be taken out of the way, that is when the Roman Empire is taken out of the way, then the [Antichrist] shall come." - John Chrysostom, Homily on 2 Thessalonians 2, number 4. Bishop of Constantinople (390).)

"We have the consenting testimony of the early fathers, from Irenaeus, the disciple of St. John, down to Chrysostom and Jerome, to the effect that it was understood to be the imperial power ruling and residing at Rome." - Edward B. Elliot, Commentary on the Apocalypse, vol.3, p.92, 1862.

"...While the Caesars held imperial power, it was impossible for the predicted antichrist to arise...On the fall of the Caesars he would arise." - H. Grattan Guinness, Romanism and the Reformation, p.105, 1887.

"Paul did not identify the restraining power which they knew to be Rome, for fear of reprisals. Remember the Christian Church was under persecution by Rome." - Dr. Ron Thompson, Champions of Christianity In Search of the Truth, p.47, 1996.

"The right hand has in all ages been deemed an emblem of fidelity, and our ancient brethren worshipped deity under the name of Fides or Fidelity, which was sometimes represented by two right hands joined, and sometimes by two human figures, holding each other by the right hands... Numa was the first who erected an altar to Fides, under which name the goddess of oaths and honesty was worshipped. Obligations taken in her name were considered as more inviolable than any others." - Albert G. Mackey, A Manual of the Lodge, 1870, p.40.

"Polo was known to the Persians and restored to its original "sun game" significance by Akbar. Scoring a goal with the sun ball was equated with the triumph of light over darkness, good over evil... The ball is a sun symbol in all such sports as football, hockey, basketball, and cricket... Baseball is related to the sun in the sundial shape and pattern of the field, as well as its rules of play and scoring. Like all sports, baseball also embodies the sun's seasonal cycles in much the same way as ancient ceremonial contests were held as part of fertility rites... Sumerian Gilgamesh story inscribed in cuneiform tablets narrates how the sporting equipment - a stick and a ring or a ball - which Gilgamesh had carved out of an uprooted tree, had fallen into the netherworld as he began oppressing his people by repeated athletic competitions, and how eventually it was the sun god who opened a hole in the ground in order to recover them. The olympic torch which the runner carries to mark the sun's cyclic movement throughout the "Olympiad", the four-year period until the next games, is also related to the sun's cyclic rhythm... First celebrated in Greece, the games were ceremonial contests in honor of Zeus... As in sport, the sun is omnipresent on practically all aspects of life, whether it be art, architecture, philosophy, religion, festivals, folklore, dance, or music. Every morning a "pagan" god of the day wakes us up, for the Romans in the early centuries of the Christian era named each day after the seven planets - Sun, Moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, and Saturn." - The sun in myth and art, UNESCO, p.87.

"There is no greater offence than heresy... and therefore it must be rooted out with fire and sword." - The Catholic Encyclopedia 1911, vol.14, p767.

Incredulity is the neglect of revealed truth or the willful refusal to assent to it. Heresy is the obstinate post-baptismal denial of some truth which must be believed with divine and catholic faith, or it is likewise an obstinate doubt concerning the same. Apostasy is the total repudiation of the Christian faith. Schism is the refusal of submission to the Roman Pontiff or the communion with the members of the Church subject to him.

"Protestantism is not a religion... never was a religion. The most that could be said about it was that it was a form of rape and robbery masquerading as a religion.." - Western Watchman, nov.12, 1914, p.10.

Council of Trent: called by Pope Paul III between 1545-1563 and met in three sessions. Protestants were present during the second meeting. The council reaffirmed the doctrines disputed by the reformists.

Doctrines reaffirmed

- 1) Transubstantiation
- 2) Justification by faith and works
- 3) The medieval mass was upheld
- 4) The seven sacraments were confirmed
- 5) Celibacy was maintained
- 6) The doctrine of Purgatory was maintained
- 7) Indulgences were reaffirmed
- 8) Papal power was increased by giving the Pope the authority to enforce the decrees of the Council and requiring church officials to promise him obedience. (History of Christianity, p.410).

1) Transubstantiation

"Marvellous dignity of the priests, in their hands as in the womb of the blessed virgin Mary the Son of God becomes incarnate. Behold, the power of the priest! The tongue of the priest makes God from a morsel of bread, it is more than creating the world." - Eucharist Meditations, p.111

Canon 1: If anyone denies that in the sacrament of the most Holy Eucharist are c

obtained truly, really and substantially the body and blood together with soul and divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ and consequently the whole Christ, but says that He is in it only as in a sign, or a figure or force, let him be anathema. - Council of Trent, session 13, ch.VIII, ratified by Vatican II.

compare with heb.10:14

"The priest has the power of the keys or the power of delivering sinners from hell, of making them worthy of paradise and of changing them from slaves of Satan into children of God. And God himself is obligated to abide by the judgement of his priests and either not to pardon or to pardon." - Dignity and duty of the Priest, edit, E. Grimm 1927, p.27.

Mary the Mediatrix

1854 - Immaculate (Pope Pius IX)

1951 - Pope Pius XII defined and enforced the doctrine of the bodily Assumption of Mary.

"The sinner that ventures directly to Christ may come with dread and apprehension of his wrath; but let him only employ the mediation of the Virgin with her Son and she has only to show that Son the breasts that gave him suck and his wrath will immediately be appeased." - Catholic Layman July 1856.

"He falls and is lost who has not recourse to Mary. Mary is called the gate of heaven because no one can enter that blessed kingdom without passing through her.

The way to salvation is open to none otherwise than through Mary... The salvation of all depends on their being favoured and protected by Mary. He who is protected by Mary will be saved: he who is not will be lost... Our salvation depends on thee... God will not save us without the intercession of Mary." - Dave Hunt, A Woman Rides the Beast, p.438.

"The early church at Antioch used the Syrian Bible translated from Hebrew and Greek and is older than the Massoretic text. The Waldenses had access to these writings and in 1453 when the Turks captured Constantinople Greek scholars brought their manuscripts to the West."

Identifying the seven heads

Interpretation 1.

Looking at it from the time of John, the seven heads represent the principle persecuting powers of God's people over the ages.

Five have fallen - Egypt, Assyria, Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece

One is - Rome

Not yet come - Papacy

Problem - which powers does one leave out? Philistines?

Interpretation 2.

Using Daniel as a template, some start with Babylon and count from the time of the events portrayed in Revelation 17.

Five have fallen - Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece, Rome, Papacy

One is - wounded papacy

not yet come - final confederacy under papacy

Problem - what about the other powers mentioned in Revelation?

Interpretation 3.

Using Daniel as a template, start with Babylon and count from the time of the events portrayed in Rev. 17.

Five have fallen - Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece, Rome, Papacy (religio-political powers)

One is - seemingly wounded papacy (is not-yet is) (non-religio-political powers run by secret papal societies arising from the bottomless pit in Revelation 11).

Not yet come - image of the beast (religio-political confederacy under the lamb like beast)
the eighth (is of the seven) - NWO - final world confederacy under papacy.

On September 17, 1973 the Club of Rome published a special, highly confidential report called the "Regionalized and Adaptive Model of the Global World System," which was sent to the power elite to be implemented. This document reveals that the Club has divided the world into ten political/economic regions, which it refers to as "kingdoms" - a designation that tracks eerily with the terminology used in the Book of Revelation, ch.13:1-2. In 1974 the authors of the report, Mihaljo Mesarovic and Edward Pestel published their findings in a book Mankind at the Turning Point. However, in this book, which is intended for public consumption, they have dropped the word "kingdom." - En Route to Global Occupation, Gary Kah, 1992, p.193.

#221 - A New World Order

<In this DVD, the emergence of a new world order is discussed, with all its political and socio-economic ramifications. The intrigues behind the setting up of a universal order dictating to the conscience of men are clearly exposed. The events leading up to this order, such as the great terrorist attacks of our time, and the battle against the so-called axis of evil are discussed, as well as how the new structure will personally impact on the lives of the citizens of the world. (104min)>

"When the United States rules the world, the Catholic Church will rule the world." - Archbishop Quigley, 1903, The Chicago Tribune.

See the book Ecclesiastical Megalomania

Roman Catholic economic thought, as developed by the popes in their encyclicals and by Roman Church-State councils, has been a contributor to:

- 1) feudalism and guild socialism in Europe during the middle ages
- 2) fascism in Italy, Spain, Portugal, Croatia, and Latin America in the twentieth century
- 3) Nazism in Germany in the 20th
- 4) interventionism and the redistributive state in the West, including the US in the 20th
- 5) liberation theology in Latin America and Africa in the 20th

Thomas Aquinas wrote no treatise on economics, but his thinking, based on that of Aristotle, is foundational for understanding the economic thought of the Roman Church-State." - Henry William Spiegel, The Growth of Economic Thought, revised edition, 1983, p.57.

the possession of all things in common is the natural law. Thomas wrote: "... the possession of all things in common and universal freedom are said to be of the natural law because, to wit, the distinction of possessions and slavery were not brought in by nature, but devised by human reason for the benefit of human life." - Summa Theologiae, ii-ii, 5th art.

The "community of goods," wrote Thomas, is ascribed to the natural law, not that the natural law dictates that all things should be possessed in common and that nothing should be possessed as one's own, but because the division of possessions is not according to the natural law, but rather arose from human agreement, which belongs to positive law... Hence the ownership of possessions is not contrary to the natural law, but an addition thereto devised by human reason. - ST, ii

-ii, 2nd art.

"Hence, whatever certain people have in superabundance is due, by natural law, to the purpose of succoring the poor." - St, ii-ii, 7th art.

Because the goods of some are due to others by the natural law, there is no sin if the poor take the goods of their neighbors. Thomas wrote: "In cases of need, all things are common property, so that there would seem to be no sin in taking another's property, for need has made it common." - ST, ii-ii, 7th art.

Not only is such taking of another's property not a sin, it is not even a crime, according to Thomas: "it is lawful for a man to succor his own need by means of another's property by taking it either openly or secretly; nor is this, properly speaking, theft and robbery... It is not theft, properly speaking, to take secretly and use another's property in a case of extreme need; because that which he takes for the support of his life becomes his own property by reason of that need... In a case of a like need a man may also take secretly another's property in order to succor his neighbor in need." - ST, ii-ii, 7th art.

The Roman Catholic doctrine of private property is echoed in the nineteenth century Communist slogan, "From each according to his ability; to each according to his need."

"Human rights are more important than property rights." It was the creed of Lyndon Johnson's Great Society: "We shall take from the haves and give to the have-nots, who need it so much." It appears in the literature of fascism, nazism, liberation theology, interventionism, and socialism.

The Universal Destination of Goods

John Paul II's expression of it in his 1987 encyclical *On Social Concern*:

"It is necessary to state once more the characteristic principle of Christian social doctrine: the goods of this world are originally meant for all. The right of private property is valid and necessary, but it does not nullify the value of this principle. Private property, in fact, is under a "social mortgage," which means that it has an intrinsically social function, based upon and justified precisely by the principle of the universal destination of goods." - John Paul II, *Sollicitudo Rei Socialis*, 1987, p.42

Paul VI made the point quite clear in his 1967 encyclical *On the Progress of Peoples*: "each man has therefore the right to find in the world what is necessary for himself. The recent Council [Vatican II] reminded us of this: "God intended the earth and all that it contains for the use of every human being and people. Thus, as all men follow justice and unite in charity, created goods should abound for them on a reasonable basis." All other rights whatsoever, including those of property and of free commerce, are to be subordinated to this principle." - Paul VI, *Populorum Progressio*, 1967, p.22.

Gaudium et Spes, the Vatican II Constitution that John Paul II quoted, explained at greater length: "If one is in extreme necessity he has the right to procure for himself what he needs out of the riches of others. Since there are so many people prostrate with hunger in the world, this Sacred Council urges all, both in individuals and governments, to remember the aphorism of the Fathers, "Feed the man dying of hunger, because if you have not fed him, you have killed him." - The Second Vatican Council, *Gaudium et Spes*, Pastoral Constitution on the Church in the Modern World, 1965, p.69.

Therefore, because private property is immoral, all men - individuals and governments - have the moral obligation to redistribute goods held unjustly by property owners. p.40

Rerum Novarum - On the Condition of the Working Classes

One of the Roman Church-State's most influential statements on economic matters is the 1891 encyclical *Rerum Novarum*. In this encyclical the Roman Church-State allied herself with the proletariat, which in Marxism is the great and final enemy of the capitalist order. p.43.

"Pius XI, writing in 1931, declared that "*Rerum Novarum*, however, stood out in this, that it laid down for all mankind unerring rules for the right solution of the difficult problem of human solidarity, called the Social Question..." - Pius XI, *Quadragesimo Anno*, 1931, p.4.

John XXIII in *Mater et Magistra*, wrote: "By far the most notable evidence of this social teaching and action, which the Church has set forth through the centuries, undoubtedly is the very distinguished Encyclical Letter *Rerum Novarum*, issued seventy years ago... The norms and recommendations contained therein were so momentous that their memory will never fall into oblivion." p.45., 1961,

Pius XI told us that the encyclical *Rerum Novarum* was instrumental in ending laissez-faire capitalism in the twentieth century by ushering in the era of "effective interference by the government." - p.46.

Rerum Novarum... was the voice of moral authority needed to ensure the development of effective interference by all governments in the twentieth century. Pius XI wrote: "It is not surprising, therefore, that under the teaching and guidance of the Church, many learned priests and laymen earnestly devoted themselves to the problem of elaborating social and economic science in accordance with the conditions of our age... Under the guidance and in light of Leo's Encyclical [*Rerum Novarum*, 1891] was thus evolved a truly Christian social science, which continues to be fostered and enriched daily by the tireless labours of those picked men whom we have named the auxiliaries of the Church... Nor were these the only blessings, which followed from the Encyclical. The doctrine of *Rerum Novarum* began little by little to penetrate among those who, being outside Catholic unity, do not recognize the authority of the Church; and these Catholic principles of sociology gradually became part of the intellectual heritage of the whole human race ...

Thus too, we rejoice that the Catholic truths proclaimed so vigorously by our illustrious Predecessor [Leo XIII], are advanced and advocated not merely in non-Catholic books and journals, but frequently also in legislative assemblies and in courts of justice. Pius XI, *Quadragesimo Anno* (1931)

"Those picked men whom we have named the auxiliaries of the Church" who have been so instrumental in ending the free enterprise system of the nineteenth century and substituting a system of effective interference by government in the twentieth century. Who those "picked men" are, I do not know. - John W. Robbins, *Ecclesiastical Megalomania*

Under fascism, property owners may keep their property titles and deeds, but the use of their property is, as Leo XIII wrote, "common". Fascism is a form of socialism that retains the forms and trappings of capitalism, but not its substance. Under fascism, property titles and deeds are intact, but the institution of private property has disappeared. Government regulations and mandates have replaced it. For this distinction between legal ownership and actual use, the fascists owe a debt to the Roman Church-State. - Pius XI, *Quadragesimo Anno*, 1931, p.47.

When we speak of the reform of institutions, the State comes chiefly to mind, not as if universal well-being were to be expected from its activity, but because things have come to such a pass through the evil of what we have termed "individualism," that, following upon the overthrow and near extinction of that rich social life which was once highly developed through associations of various kinds... The social policy of the State, therefore, must devote itself to the re-establishment of that life.

ishment of the Industries and Professions. - Pius XI, Quadragesimo Anno, 1931, p.78,82.

The experiment with economic freedom, Pius XI wrote, must end, and economic life must again be subjected to planning and government. p.66.

Liberation Theology

The movement began in Latin America in the late 1960's, following Vatican II, whose pronouncements, as well as the entire body of Roman Church-State economic thought, encouraged its development... Had not Pius XI, in the encyclical On Atheistic Communism referred to "...an age like ours, when unusual misery has resulted from the unequal distribution of the goods of this world? - Pius XI, On Atheistic Communism, march 19, 1937.

In a 1968 letter to the Brazilian bishops, John Paul II wrote: "The Church does not hesitate to defend fearlessly the just and noble cause of human rights and to support courageous reforms, leading to a better distribution of goods, including earthly goods such as education, health services, housing, and so forth... We are convinced that the theology of liberation is not only timely but useful and necessary. It should constitute a new stage of theological reflection initiated with the apostolic tradition and continued by the great Fathers and Doctors, by the Magisterium and by the rich patrimony of the Church's social doctrine, expressed in documents from Rerum Novarum to Laborem Exercens. - John Paul II, Letter to Brazilian Bishops, April 9, 1986.

Albert Einstein states: "Mankind's desire for peace can be realized only by the creation of a world government... with all my heart I believe that the world's present system of sovereign nations can only lead to barbarism, war and inhumanity, and that only law can assure progress toward a civilized peaceful humanity." - George W. Blount, Peace Through World Government, 1974, p.30.

Albert Einstein also states: "There is no salvation for civilization, or even the human race, other than the creation of a world government." - Albert Einstein, quoted by Lawerene Abbot, World Federalism: what? Why? How?, p.20

U Thant: "World federalists hold before us the vision of a unified mankind living in peace under a just world order... The heart of their program - a world under law - is realistic and attainable." - U Thant, quoted by Tom Hudgens, Let's Abolish War, 1986 ed, p.41,

Mortimer Adler: "World peace is impossible without world government." - A New Inquisition, The Omega-Letter, sept. 1988, vol.3, no.8, p.7.

Winston Churchill: "The creation of an authoritative world order is the ultimate aim toward which we must strive." - George W. Blount, Peace Through World Government, 1974, p.30.

Charles De Gaulle: "Nations must unite in a world government or perish." - George W. Blount, Peace Through World Government, 1974, p.30.

Bertrand Russell: "the only possibilities are now world government or death." - quoted by Tom Hudgens, Let's Abolish War, 1986 ed. p.42.

The Humanist Manifesto II: urges us "to move toward the building of a world community..." - Paul Kurtz, ed., 1973, p.21.

Robert Muller, former Assistant Secretary General of the United Nations, said: "We must move as quickly as possible to a one-world government; a one-world religion; under a one-world leader." - Dwight L. Kinman, The World's Last Dictator, 1995, p.81.

#223 - The New Age Agenda

<The New Age Agenda describes the ways in which various so-called Christian societies have manipulated the spiritual scene to prepare the way for the coming of a cosmic Christ who satisfies the needs of all religions. The philosophies are the Christian Science Movement, Mormonism, Jehovah's Witnesses, and the New Age as inspired by the Jesuit priest Teilhard de Chardin are exposed. We also take a look at the maitreya and his anti-Biblical doctrines as well as the manifestations of false Christs in our world today. Does the New Age just affect an esoteric fringe or is it a living reality in the educational system of the world, re-shaping & remodeling the mindset of those even of the traditional Christian faith? (95 min)>

"Teilhard dreamed of humanity merging into 'God' and each realizing his own godhood at the Omega point. This belief has inspired many of today's New Age leaders." - Dave Hunt and T.A. McMahon, *The Seduction of Christianity: Spiritual Discernment in the Last Days*, 1985, p.80.

"In fact, Chardin is one of the most frequently quoted writers by leading New Age occultists." - Gary Kah, *En Route to Global Occupation*, 1992, p.41.

"...a general convergence of religions upon a universal Christ who satisfies them all: that seems to me the only possible conversion of the world, and the only form in which a religion of the future can be conceived." - de Chardin, *P.T. 1971, Christianity and Evolution*, p.130.

New Agers claim that Jesus Christ is divine only in a sense that humanity can become divine.

Mary Baker Eddy: The founder of Christian Science, her book, *Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures* was voted one of the "75 books by women whose words have changed the world" by the USA's Women's National Book Association.

"Evil has no reality. It is neither person, place nor thing but is simply a belief, an illusion of material sense." (p.71)

"Jesus. The highest human corporeal concept of the divine idea, rebuking and destroying error and bringing to light man's immortality." (p.589)

"Let us remember that harmonious and immortal man has existed forever" (p.302)

"Death. An illusion, the lie of life in matter... Any material evidence of death is false, for it contradicts the spiritual fact of being." (p.584)

"Soul is the divine principle of man and never sins, hence the immortality of the soul." (p.484)

"Man and woman as co-existent and eternal with God forever reflect in glorified equality, the infinite Father-Mother God." (p.516) - *The Women's Spirituality Book*, Diane Stein.

"The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints" - Mormonism:... its founder, Joseph Smith, was a high-level Freemason. His successor, Brigham Young, was also another high Freemason. According to the book *Blackrobe*, Brigham Young was an intimate friend of Peter De Smet, one of the most powerful American Jesuits of the Nineteenth century" - *Vatican Assassins*, p.182.

"In the evening I received the first degree in Free Masonry in the Nauvoo Lodge, assembled in my general business office... I was with the Masonic Lodge and rose to the sublime degree." - His History of the Church, march 15, 1842, vol.4, p. 551.

Former witch, Mason, Mormon, and Satanist, Bill Schnoebelen, "emphaized that to the magician, the inverted pentagram has one use only, and that is to call up the power of satan and bring the kingdom of the devil into manifestation on earth." - J. Edward Decker, Freemasonry: Satan's Door to America, p.3

"You will find the Satanic Pentagram invaluable and indispensable as you attempt to draw from the infernal power of our lord Satan! This is extremely powerful a mullet is the sign of the microcosm and is the summation of all the occult forces ! In other words, there is no amulet or talisman more powerful or even close to as powerful as the Satanic Pentagram!" - CASH (brochure from Continental Association of Satan's Hope).

"Both Masonry and Mormonism refer to the Melchizedek Priesthood... In Scottish Rite Masonry, the 19th degree is called the "Grand Pontiff." It is during this ceremony that the "Candidate is anointed with oil, is made and proclaimed a priest for ever according to the Order of Melchizedek." Hebrews 5:5,9 tells us, however, that "Christ glorified not Himself to be made an high priest" but was "called of God an high priest after the order of Melchizedek," but occultists, Mormons, and Masons glorify themselves and take on themselves the honor of priesthood that was given to Christ alone." - Cathy Burns, Masonic and Occult Symbols Illustrated, July 2002, p.269.

Mormons teach that Adam was God. (sec. 27, Doctrine of covenants, verse 11).

That some sins are atoned for by own blood only. (Journal of discourses, vol.4, p.53).

Jesus was born in Jerusalem (the book of mormon, alma 7:10)

Christ was married to Mary, Martha and others (Journal of discourses, vol.2, p.81)

They deny the atonement: "One of the most pernicious doctrines ever advocated by man is the doctrine of 'justification by faith alone', which has entered into the hearts of millions since the days of the so-called 'reformation'. - Joseph Fielding Smith, The Restoration of All Things, p.192

Adam fell that men might be; and men are, that they might have joy." (2 Nephi 2: 22-25)

Sterling W. Sill, member of the First Quorum of Seventy, stated in the Church Section of the Desert News, July 31, 1965, p.7: "Under Christ Adam yet stands as head... Adam fell, but he fell in the right direction. He fell toward the goal... Adam fell, but he fell upward. Jesus says to us, 'come up higher.'"

"The devil told the truth about godhead. I do not blame mother Eve. I would not have her miss eating the forbidden fruit for anything. Through the gift of sin humanity can achieve godhood... Ye were also in the beginning with the Father. Man was also in the beginning with God. Intelligence, or the light of truth, was not created or made, neither indeed can be." - Doctrine of Covenants.

Howland family chart - Joseph Ira Earl, Joseph Smith, Emma Hale, Winston Churchill, FDR, Nixon, Ford, Bush Jr. - same great, great, great grandfather.

"Forgetting the things that lie behind, I will strive towards my higher spiritual possibilities. I dedicate myself anew to the service of the Coming One and will do all I can to prepare men's minds and hearts for that event. I have no other

life intention." - Bailey, A.A. Discipleship in the New Age, vol.11, p.226.

1874 - coming of christ
1878 - resurrection (but then taught that they did take place but were invisible)
1881 - close of favour to gentiles
1914 - armageddon does not take place
1915 - abraham, isaac, and jacob not resurrected
1918 - christendom and its churches not destroyed
1920 - the republics did not disappear
1925 - establishment of kingdom, after 1925 people could call up abraham in jerusalem and have their loved ones resurrected. (way to paradise)
1950 - the new world bible
1975 - end of the world does not come

"Concerning the Times of the Gentiles, we consider it an established truth that the final end of the kingdoms of the world and the full establishment of the kingdom of God will be accomplished by the end of AD 1914" - End of Gentile Times, p.99

"...soon time before the end of AD 1914 the last member of... 'the body of Christ' will be glorified." - End of Gentile Times, p.77

New Age vs Bible doctrine

1. Bible: Jesus is the son of God. NA= Jesus is one of the masters.
2. B=saved by grace. na=achieve godhood through works
3. b=jesus is the only way, na=awake christ consciousness within
4. b=lucifer is the devil, na=lucifer is the true son of god
5. b=worship god, na=worship the creation
6. b=man was created, na=physical man evolved spiritual man has always existed.
7. b=god is not part of creation, na=god is part of creation (pantheism)
8. b=teaches resurrection. na=teaches reincarnation
9. b=the word is truth, na=truth is within
10. b=teaches us to wait for the second coming of christ which will be visible to all. his coming is glory is the blessed hope. na=waits for the maitreya who will assist with the establishment of a one world government, monetary system and religion.
11. b= turn from sin, na=turn from ignorance, there is no sin
12. b= become christ like through sanctification, na=discover your own divinity

bahai faith has 800 members in the un, founded in 1844,

"The fall was an evolutionary advance and perfect growth but it was experienced as a fall because it necessarily carried an increase in guilt, vulnerability, and knowledge of mortality and finitude. - up from eden

Ken Wilber: By eating from the Tree of Knowledge, not only did men and women realize their already mortal and finite state, they realized they had to leave Eden's subconscious and begin the actual life of true self... They did not get thrown out of the Garden of Eden; they grew up and walked out.

"If my thesis is correct that it is time to move from the quest for the historical Jesus to the quest for the Cosmic Christ, this would help to diffuse the distorted religion and pseudo-mystical movement of our time popularly known as fundamentalism and sometimes called Christofascism." ... In this book I am calling for the dismantling of liberal religion and the regrouping of faith in a mystical, prophetic, cosmological worldview - a transformation and renewal, not merely a reformation of reshuffling of a tired agenda... It needs the kind of renewal that John XXIII dreamed of when he launched his revolution in the Vatican in the 1960s. Perhaps a new "ecumenical council" will be forthcoming in our lifetime."

This one would be deeply ecumenical and would call forth the wisdom of all the world's religions." - The Coming of the Cosmic Christ, Matthew Fox, p.7.

Common practices of earth-centered religions:

1. altered states of consciousness
2. dreams and visions
3. astrology
4. other forms of divination, eg. palmistry, tarro, etc
5. spiritism
6. magic, spells, and sorcery
7. occult charms and symbols
8. solstice rites
9. human sacrifice
10. sacred sex
11. serpent worship.

A strategy for re-programming

1. present palatable versions of target beliefs
2. dismantle the students' previous beliefs (vilify christianity)
3. blend new beliefs with science to add credibility
4. redefine words to fit the new beliefs
5. re-write history
6. provide mystical experiences that contradict old beliefs
7. immerse students in enticing forms of the new beliefs
8. use target beliefs to answer questions answered by former beliefs
9. demand purity

maitreya's priorities

- the establishment of peace
- the inauguration of the system of sharing
- the removal of guilt & fear - the cleansing of mankind's hearts and minds
- the education of mankind in the laws of life and love
- an introduction to the mysteries
- the beautification of all cities
- the removal of barriers to travel & interchange of people
- the creation of a pool of knowledge accessible to all
- an adequate supply of the right food for everyone
- adequate housing and shelter for all
- health care and education as universal rights
- achieving/maintaining ecological balance in the world
- social, political, and economic justice for all

"--and I ask you to accept this new level of understanding which I now bring to assist humanity's accelerated return to the fourth dimension, one step nearer to God. For there are more rungs on Jacobs Ladder than you have climbed. If you cling to every phrase of the Bible and argue its interpretation, you miss the point of God's message. Simply accept its basic tenet that you have a Creator, a Powerful force who has a plan for your return home in love and forgiveness, Accept this promise. Live it. Enjoy the full measure of its healing. Following this plan is your function here.

Maitreya's appearances, Creme & share international

#224 - That All May Be One

<In an age of religious tolerance and ecumenism, old hatchets are being buried. Churches are reuniting that have long been separated on questions of doctrine. A

re these developments based on Scriptures or conformity on humanitarian principles? Is truth sacrificed for the sake of unity? Are we moving to an era of peace that the Bible warns against? This DVD also looks at the philosophies of some prominent preachers, such as Robert Schuller and others. (80min)>

No Other Name? A Critical Survey of Christian Attitudes Toward the World Religions. "Paul Knitter faces honestly the conundrum of what the committed Christian believer does theologically in face of the growing evidence, scholarly and from personal encounter, that there are other ways, religious ways, of leading a full authentic human life, than the Christian way. Can a person be 'saved,' that is, come to live a truly human life, by some other name than that of Jesus Christ? Knitter's answer is one can be 'saved' by 'some other name,' and then he proceeds to show how this affirmation can be squared theologically with a full Christian commitment.

This is first-rate creative theology. It is theologian done the only way it can be done today: in dialogue with other world religions and with one's own Christian tradition. It is also written to serve as a college textbook, and succeeds in this admirably. At the same time, the theologians should not shun the book. They will find it very enlightening, if not downright revolutionary." - Leonard Swidler in the Journal of Ecumenical Studies.

"The final object of ecumenism, as Catholics conceive it, is unity in Faith, worship, and the acknowledgement of supreme spiritual authority of the Bishop of Rome." - Priest J. Cornell.

1967 - Faculty and students of the catholic Duquesne University, Pittsburgh PA (run by the Holy Ghost Fathers) prayed for the gifts of the "Holy Spirit" and Catholic Charismatic Movement was born.

1968 - Uppsala meeting of the WCC the Roman Catholic Church sent observers and a gain in 1975 observers were sent to the Nairobi meeting.

1975 - at a mass gathering of 25,000 people, of which 10,000 were foreigners, at St. Peter's in Rome, Pope Paul VI praised the spiritual renewal.

Lutheran Church: The RC and the Lutherans have held communal masses and in 1974 the US Lutheran-Roman Catholic Dialog in the United States published its: Papal Primacy and the Universal Church: Lutherans and Catholics in dialogue (Minneapolis: Augsburg Press, 1974, vol.V.

Presbyterians, Congregationalists and Methodists: These churches are negotiating reunification with the Anglican Church whilst the latter is grabbing the hand of Rome (Protestant Reveller, 1st quarter, 1977)

Colin Buchanan writes that "The emergence of the church of Rome as a partner in ecumenical discussions, and the impact of the charismatic movement, has totally changed ecumenical relationships." (The History of Christianity, p.636).

1975 Protestants and Roman Catholics issued the first common catechism.

1. The moral directives we might find in the Decalogue, as well as in the Sermon of the Mount are, "to a large extent conditioned by their age and their cultural environment."

2. Many New Testament passages are described as interpretations rather than historic events and some statements of Jesus were, "put in the mouth of Jesus" by his apostles saying which, "the historical Jesus never uttered."

3. Subjects such as the physical resurrection of Jesus are regarded as a, "permanent problem" for modern man, "full of difficulties." Its message needs to be reinterpreted in a more meaningful manner since the raising of Jesus from the dead is a concept formulated "in the language of the Jewish apocalyptic" which has hardly any relevancy in our modern sociocultural context.

1977 The joint Anglican-RC commission (ARCIC) issued the following statement: "It seems appropriate that in any future union a universal primacy such as has been

n described should be held by [the Roman] see." (London Church Times, Jan. 21, 1977)

1989 - the Anglican Archbishop of Canterbury, the Most Reverend Robert Runcie, went to Rome and urged Christians to reconsider the Pope's primacy as spiritual leader. He wore a ring given to one of his predecessors by Pope Paul VI and told John Paul II that, "it was a sign not unlike an engagement ring." - Time Magazine Oct. 16, 1989

"But in recent years many leaders of national churches have moved from a cautious "No comment" to the view that the charismatic movement is the best hope for a renewal of the church in the closing decades of this century." - History of Christianity, p.621.

Prof. Hollenweger of Birmingham University: "The charismatic movement had a tremendous potential to create trust and destroy suspicion between conflicting groups to provide a platform on which people could talk honestly and openly without being polarized... Already by bringing together Roman Catholics and Protestants, the charismatic movement has worked miracles." - Dimensions, Dec. 1975.

"Charismatic wave of unity among S.A. churches"

"An unprecedented spirit of unity between RC and Protestant and Pentecostal churches in South Africa was said this week by churchmen to be spreading. On our own doorstep there has been a tremendous response from RC and Anglicans far beyond our thinking and asking. Suddenly there has appeared an open door at which members from two different poles- the Pentecostals and Orthodox churches are finding a point of meeting." - The Argus, Aug. 12, 1972

WCC's Seventh Assembly, held in Canberra, Australia, from Feb. 7-20, 1991

"Come Holy Spirit - Renew the Whole Creation" was the overall theme

quotes from Kyung

The word "ecumenical" is derived from the Greek term oikoumene, which may be translated as "the whole inhabited world". It is in seeing this world as God's that we see ourselves as one. It is in seeing all the world's people as made in God's image that we are called to protect the welfare of every one.

Alice Bailey, Foundress of the Lucifer Trust, predicted in 1919 the appearance of a Universal Church of which the definitive outline will appear toward the end of the century.

"There will not be any dissociation between the Universal Church, the Sacred Lodge of all true Masons and the inner circles of the esoteric societies... In this way, the goals and works of the United Nations shall be solidified and a new Church of God, led by all the religions and by all of the spiritual groups, shall put an end to the great heresy of separateness. - L'Eglise Eclipsée, 1987,

Norman Vincent Peale (33rd) "Freemasonry has always welcomed men of all faiths and religious beliefs to enter its doors. The only requirement is for good men to believe in the Supreme Architect and the immortality of the soul." - Masonic Scottish Rite Journal 33rd magazine, <http://www.srmason-sj.org/council/fmrel.htm>

Masons, in fact, go beyond narrow sectarianism and limiting dogma. They agree with the statement of the famous statesman and writer Edmund Burke: "The body of all true religion consists, to be sure, in obedience to the will of the Sovereign of the world, in a confidence in His declarations, and in imitation of His perfections."

Bishop Carl J. Sanders, 33rd, G.C., United Methodist Church
Rabbi Seymour Atlas, 32nd, K.C.C.H.

Dr. James P. Wesberry, 32nd, K.C.C.H., Ex. Dir. and Ed. of Sunday Georgia Baptist Church

The Reverend Louis R. Grant, 33rd, District Superintendent, The United Methodist Church

The Reverend Dr. W. Kenneth Lyons, jr., 32nd, K.C.C.H.

Billy Graham, 33rd, world's most popular 'Christian' evangelist

Norman Vincent Peale, 33rd, ex Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of New York, Past Grand Prelate of the Knights Templar and Shriner

Robert Schuller, 33rd, Pastor of the Crystal Cathedral and host of the popular "Hour of Power" tv program

Oral Roberts, 33rd, founder of Oral Roberts University

Jesse Jackson, 33rd, Prince Hall Freemason

Most of the early founding Mormons such as Joseph Smith, Brigham Young, Sidney Rigdon and latter Mormons such as Spencer Kimball were all high level

the founder of the JW, Charles Taze Russell, 33rd

1986 - Pope John Paul II visits the Jewish Synagogue in Rome thereby becoming the first Pope to do so.

1987 - During his US tour, the Pope met with Protestant and Eastern Orthodox leaders and asked them to: "work toward time when all Christians confess one faith." In LA he met reps of Islam, Hinduism, Buddhism, Judaism

1988-89 Russia opens the door to the charismatic movement and issues visas to the top charismatic preachers of the world to hold mass rallies in the USSR among those invited is South Africa's Pastor McCaully of the Rhema Church.

The revival and phenomenal growth of the church in the last few decades is according to Padilla part of a much wider revival of religion that is taking place all over the world. Evidence of this revival includes the way occultism and asian religions have come to flourish in the west; the resurgence of islam in some areas of africa, malaysia and pakistan; together with the revival of buddhism in thailand, vietnam, Cambodia, burma, and Sri Lanka, of hinduism in india and of shintoism in japan; the vitality of spiritism in brazil and of sokka gakkai in japan - history of christianity, p.622

1995 - opening of islamic cultural centre in rome, 21 june, 3 bishops presided.

shuller quotes

"I don't think anything has been done in the name of Christ that and under the banner of Christ that and under the banner of Christianity that has proven more destructive to human personality and, hence, counterproductive to the evangelism enterprise than the often crude, uncouth, and unchristian strategy of attempting to make people aware of their lost and sinful condition." - Time, march 18, 1985

"Reagan was the first American President to appoint a full ambassador to the Vatican. Before he made the appointment, he asked my view. I told him I thought it would probably be a good thing - in spite of a number of potential problems concerning the separation of church and state - and wrote an extended confidential letter outlining my reasons. Among other things, I told him I did not think it necessarily violated the separation of church and state. For whatever reasons, Mr. Reagan went ahead with the plan. Later my letter was leaked to the press. It caused some consternation among my Baptist friends." - Billy Graham, Just As I Am, 1997, p.535.

see book Billy Graham and His Friends: A Hidden Agenda, by Dr. Cathy Burns

1999 - oct. with the Dalai Lama sitting by his right side, in rome the pope presided over a special council of some 2000 religious leaders of various, faiths, sects, and cults.

The Pontiff told the assembled Buddhist monks, Zoroastrian priests, Catholic cardinals, Hindu gurus, American Indian shamen, Jewish rabbis, and ecumenical clergy that all must join in condemning the Christian fundamentalists who 'abuse speech' and whose efforts at converting others 'incite hatred and violence.'

"All present were in accord on two key points: (1) Pope John Paul II was endorsed by consensus as the planet's chief spiritual guide and overseer; and (2) Religious fundamentalists who refuse to go along with the global ecumenical movement are to be silenced. They must be denounced as 'dangerous extremists' full of hate." - True Bible believers denounced at Papal Conference. Power of Prophecy (March 2000, vol.2000-03, p.3).

2001 - may in his visit to Syria, the pope becomes the first pontiff to enter a mosque.

#225 - Strange Fire

<Strange Fire deals with the miraculous manifestations found in modern Christian worship. The origin and methods of mega churches and their needs-related religion are discussed and exposed for what they are. What is the source of their inspiration? From which cistern are they drawing their water? And where are the mega preachers, such as Schuller, Hybels, Warren, Copeland, Hinn, etc. going with their philosophies? In this video we learn that in modern theology there has been a shift from God-centered religion to man-centered religion, from salvation by faith and trust in the atonement, to a social gospel. (120min)>

"Believers that try to keep the law are in slavery, but believers that live in the fullness of the New Covenant are free. Therefore it is dangerous for believers in the church period to be associated with the law. Churches that read the ten commandments on Sunday in the assembly bring their members under the impression that they are still under the law and that they must try to keep the law... Christians who today try to keep the ten commandments hinder the work of the Holy Spirit and undermine the pure essence of the New Covenant." p.162, Lemmer Du Plessis, Die Belofte Van Sy Wederkoms, "The Promise of His Return"

Interestingly, Benjamin Creme, the person who is representing Maitreya (or the New Age "Christ"), was recently asked about the Toronto blessing (TB). "His response was that he thought the TB was a good thing: it is, according to him, the method being used by his spiritual Masters to soften up Christian Fundamentalists to accept the New Age Christ when he appears." - Elizabeth McDonald, Alpha: The Unofficial Guide, 2001, p.112

Rodney Howard Browne, "the Holy Ghost bartender"

Reinhard Bonnke, preaches to millions in Africa

Billy Hybel of Willow Creek Community Church & Rick Warren of Saddleback Church, both graduates of the Robert Shuller Institute

Cardinal Suenens "hosted and gave the opening speech at the Second World Conference on Religion and Peace" at Louvain, Belgium in 1974. This meeting: "received Pope Paul VI's blessing. Delegations were particularly impressed with the important role that religious unity will play in establishing the coming world government. A continual call was sounded for 'a new world order.'

"We appeal to the religious communities of the world to inculcate the attitude of planetary citizenship." - CIB Bulletin (September 1990, vol.6, no.9), p.2. Dave Hunt, Global Peace and the Rise of the Antichrist, 1990, p.154.

"The purpose of The Temple of Understanding is the worldwide promotion of interfaith dialogue and education, to achieve understanding and harmony among the people."

le of the world's religions and beyond... The Temple of Understanding maintains a strong commitment to the integrity of each religion or faith tradition and believes that each can better remain true to itself by honouring the truths inherent in all traditions." - pamphlet from the Temple of Understanding

The Fall 1998 Temple of Understanding Newsletter explains "interfaith" like this : "Interfaith is most fundamentally respect. At the bottom line it is respecting different traditions, different religions, different faiths... So maybe a slogan we can have is not conversion, but communion, communion with compassion."

"Between 8 and 13 vibrations, visualization is able to take place. Vibrations at this frequency are called alpha rhythms. In his very popular book Celebration of Discipline, Richard Foster points out that meditative visualization, in addition to catapulting one into a divine/human encounter maintains a consistent alpha-level brain-wave pattern... The 'alpha state' is associated with other interesting phenomena. The hypnotic trance exists within the alpha level. Because of this, the visualization technique is included within material offering self-hypnosis. The occult trances of Edgar Cayce are found within alpha. A 'truth serum' drug such as sodium Pentothal causes to lapse into the alpha state..." - Don Matzat, Inner Healing: Deliverance or Deception?, 1987, p.124.

"The science of Witchcraft is based on our ability to enter an altered state of consciousness we call 'alpha,' where brain waves register at seven to fourteen cycles per second. As mentioned earlier, this is a state of consciousness associated with relaxation, meditation, and dreaming." - Laurie Cabot with Tom Cowan, Power of the Witch, 1989, p.173.

Robert Schuller: Quotes from Self-Esteem: The New Reformation, pastor of the Crystal Cathedral, father of the mega church movement

"Classical theology has erred in its insistence that theology be 'God-centered,' not 'man-centered'" p.64

"...(1) the church's problem is that it has had a God-centered theology for centuries, when it needs a man-centered one; (2) we're not bad, merely badly informed about how good we are; (3) it would be an insult to the integrity of any human being to call him a sinner; and (4) "Jesus knew His worth; His success fed His self-esteem. He suffered the cross to sanctify His self-esteem and He bore the cross to sanctify your self-esteem. The cross will sanctify the ego trip." (p.115)

George Barna, a prominent Church growth strategist, has said that both Bill Hybels and Rick Warren have gone so far as to say: "It is ... critical that we keep in mind a fundamental principle of Christian communication: the audience, not the message, is sovereign. If our advertising is going to stop people in the midst of hectic schedules and cause them to think about what we're saying, our message has to be adapted to the needs of the audience." - Marketing the Church, 1988, p.145.

"Is Willow Creek correct in their teaching that a relationship with Christ will provide a life of fulfillment? In a word, no... Personal fulfillment is the dominant goal of the vast majority of Americans. In this context it is a great temptation for American evangelicals to argue that Christianity is a means of a more fulfilling life... the Church becomes another place that promises to satisfy emotional desires... To argue for Christianity primarily by pointing to its usefulness in satisfying felt needs is to ultimately undercut it. To teach Christianity as a means eventually teaches that it is superfluous. If someone is able to satisfy their felt needs without Christ, the message of Christianity can be discarded... The bottom line why individuals should repent and worship God is because God deserves it. Fulfillment theology does not reflect the teaching of the Bible... Now, however, rather than Schuller's self-esteem message being promoted as the bait, the bait is rather "personal fulfillment." We rejoice that the pure Schu

larian heresy (the re-definition of sin) was abandoned. Nevertheless, at Willow Creek, sin is still minimized and marginalized. Hybel's teaching exhibits a strong reliance on psychological categories, not as strongly as Schuller's, but still very real. The terminology is also different; while Schuller emphasizes "self-esteem," Hybel stresses "personal fulfillment" and "user friendly doctrine." In the final analysis, it is not possible to understand Willow Creek's method and message without exploring the source of Willow Creek. If you go upstream from Willow Creek you will come to its headwater, flowing from Garden Grove, California, and the Crystal Cathedral." - G.A. Pritchard, Willow Creek Seeker Services, 1998, p.254.

Rick Warren: "Never criticize what God is blessing, even though it may be a style of ministry that makes you uncomfortable."

"The non-neutrality of music is clearly recognized by musicians themselves. For example, Howard Hanson, famous composer and former head of the Eastman School of Music in Rochester, New York, said: "Music is made up of many ingredients and, according to the proportion of these components, it can be soothing or invigorating, ennobling or vulgarizing, philosophical or orgiastic. It has power for evil as well as good." - Michael Tomlinson, "Contemporary Christian Music is Christian Music", September 1966, p.26.

Christian Rucker's Creed published in the popular CCM magazine: "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all music was created equal, that no instrument or style of music is in itself evil - that the diversity of musical expression which flows from man is but one evidence of the boundless creativity of our Heavenly Father."

"You can hypnotize people with the music and when they get at their weakest point you can preach into their subconscious minds what you want to say." - Jimi Hendrix, interviewed in Life, oct.3 1969, p.4

In their thought-provoking book, Music in the Balance, Frank Garlock and Kurt Woetzel acknowledge that "A large segment of the Christian community has enthusiastically embraced this music of the world, the associated antics, and the philosophy. All three have been implanted into the life of the church. Not only have many Christians accepted the music as suitable for praise and worship, but an atmosphere pervades the contemporary Christian concerts not unlike the early concerts of the Elvis era. Believers have made idols of their own rock and roll singers and continue to worship at their feet with devotion and their pocket books." - 1992, p.82.

Wolfgang Stefani perceptively asks: "Could it be that by fostering a homogenized global music style - a style that is increasingly visible in the Christian music culture - the stage is set for a global, religious identity response? A response that will allow people of all nations, all religious backgrounds to say, 'Yes, this is my music, this is who I am: this is my music for being happy and religious and I am part of it; I am right at home now'" - Endnotes: Music as Ecumenical Force, Journal of the Adventist Theological Society, 1994, p.221

"Christian" Bands

Cowboy Junkies

Jars of Clay

Kirk Franklin

dc Talk

Amy Grant

Steven Curtis Chapman

Michael W. Smith

Charlie Daniels Band

CeCe Winans

Charismatic Preachers

Kenneth Copeland

Kenneth Hagin

Oral Roberts

Jesse Duplantis

Binny Hinn was slammed dunked.

TB Joshua

Signs

slain in the spirit

uncontrollable laughter

physical jerks

animal sounds

spontaneous movements

revival like meetings

tongues - acts 2, to spread gospel

#226 - The UN and the Occult Agenda

<Does the United Nations have only a political agenda or is there a spiritual dimension to its activities? In this video, it is clearly exposed what the hidden agenda behind the scenes is all about. From its inception to its ultimate goal, the creation of a unitary political religious system is discussed which will have far-reaching consequences for every individual on earth and possible catastrophic consequences for those who trust in salvation in Christ alone. (91min)>

The name "United Nations," coined by United States President Franklin D. Roosevelt, was first used in the "Declaration by United Nations" of 1 January 1942, during the second world war, when representatives of 26 nations pledged their governments to continue fighting together against the Axis Powers.

The forerunner of the United Nations was the League of Nations, an organization conceived in similar circumstances during the first world war, and established in 1919 under the Treaty of Versailles "to promote international cooperation and to achieve peace and security.

In 1945, representatives of 50 countries met in San Francisco at the United Nations Conference on International Organization to draw up the United Nations Charter. Those delegates deliberated on the basis of proposals worked out by the representatives of China, the Soviet Union, the United Kingdom and the United States at Dumbarton Oaks, United States in August-October 1944. The Charter was signed on 26 June 1945 by the representatives of the 50 countries. Poland, which was not represented at the Conference, signed it later and became one of the original 51 member states.

The United Nations officially came into existence on 24 October 1945, when the Charter had been ratified by China, France, the Soviet Union, the United Kingdom, the United States and by a majority of other signatories. United Nations day is celebrated on 24 October each year. - www.un.org

Arthur Balfour, who was a member of Hort's Apostles, Westcott's Eranus (Hort called this group a senior Apostles club), as well as President of the S.P.R., soon became the Prime Minister of England and instrumental in the first League of Nations.

Balfour not only headed the S.P.R., holding seances at his home, but initiated a group called 'The Synthetic Society' whose goal was to create a 'one world religion'. He invited Frederic Myers of the S.P.R. to join and together they created "The preamble of all religions." It includes the dogma, "departed spirits can communicate." - <http://www.historicist.com>

Alger Hiss became the acting Secretary-General after the establishment of the UN . The April 16, 1945 issue of Time magazine called him "one of the State Department's brighter young men." It was Hiss, and Joseph E. Johnson (who later became Secretary of the Bilderbergers) who wrote much of the UN Charter, patterning it after the Constitution of Russia, and the Communist Manifesto. - David Allen Rivera, Final Warning: A History of the New World Order, 1994, p.167

The Constitution of the USSR is almost identical to the Constitution of the UN - Des Griffin, Fourth Reich of the Rich, 1978, p.140

Trygve Lie, the first official UN Secretary-General, was a high-ranking member of Norway's Social Democratic Labor Party, which was an offshoot of the Third Communist International. Dag Hammarskjold, the second Secretary-General, was a Swedish socialist who openly pushed communist policies, and U Thant, the third Secretary, was a Marxist. - David Allen Rivera, Final Warning: A History of the New World Order, 1994, p.167.

Kurt Waldheim, a later secretary was a nazi

Paul VI "Wrote a Papal Encyclical that called on the nations to abandon sovereignty to form a world government." - William T. James, ed. Foreshocks of Antichrist, 1997, p.101.

Paul VI "made use of a sinister symbol, used by Satanists in the sixth century, that had been revived at the time of Vatican II. This was a bent or broken cross, on which was displayed a repulsive and distorted figure of Christ, which the black magicians and sorcerers of the Middle Ages had made use of to represent the Biblical term 'Mark of the Beast.' Yet not only Paul VI, but his successors, the two John Pauls, carried that object and held it up to be revered by crowds, who had not the slightest idea that it stood for anti-Christ." - Broken Cross: Hidden Hand in the Vatican, Cathy Burns, A One World Order Is Coming! - Who will rule?, 1997

One interfaith organization is called the Temple of Understanding. The World Goodwill Newsletter states: "Founded by Juliet Hollister in 1960, the Temple of Understanding has as one of its goals the creation of 'a spiritual United Nations.'" In its work to promote understanding between religions on the basis of the oneness of the human family, the Temple has numbered amongst its members and supporters such influential world servers as U Thant, Eleanor Roosevelt, Thomas Merton, Jawaharlal Nehru, Anwar el Sadat, S. Radhakrishnan. In addition to the main centre in New York, where it is based at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, the Temple has active chapters in India and the UK and representatives in Africa, Latin America, Asia, and the Middle East. - World Goodwill Newsletter, 1994, no.1.

The Cathedral is located at 112th Street and Amsterdam Ave, one block east of Broadway. The largest cathedral in the world, The Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine in New York City is the mother church of the Episcopal Diocese of New York and the Seat of its Bishop. - official site.

Jim Garrison, president of the Gorbachev Foundation: "We are going to end up with world government. It's inevitable... There's going to be conflict, coercion and consensus. That's all part of what will be required as we give birth to the first global civilization." - Dennis Laurence Cuddy, "Ruling Elite Working Toward World Govt., -The Daily Record, oct.17, 1995, p.4.

Philip Jessup, a CFR member and World Court Justice, writes: "I agree that National sovereignty is the root of the evil." - quoted by Dennis Laurence Cuddy in President Clinton Will Continue the New World Order, 1993, p.13.

"We deplore the division of mankind on nationalistic grounds. We have reached a turning point in human history where the best option to transcend the limits of national sovereignty and to move toward the building of a world community..." - Paul Kurtz, ed. Humanist Manifestos I and II, 1973, p.21.

In the "Aquarian Conspiracy", by Marilyn Ferguson, a survey of New Agers showed that the leading influence on their spiritual "awakening" was Pierre Teilhard de Chardin.

Dr. Robert Muller: "Teilhard [de Chardin] had always viewed the United Nations as the progressive institutional embodiment of his philosophy." - The Desire to be Human, 1983. p.304.

Teilhard wrote: "Although the form is not yet discernible, mankind will tomorrow will awaken to a 'pan-organized' world." - The Future of Man, 1955, p.182.

"Teilhard de Chardin influenced his companion [Father de Breuverly], who inspired his colleagues, who started a rich process of global and long-term thinking in the UN, which affected many nations and people around the world. I have myself been deeply influenced by Teilhard." - Muller, Most of All They Taught Me Happiness, p.116, 1985.

"Any Teilhardian will recognize in this the spiritual transcendence which he announced so emphatically as the next step in our evolution." - Muller, Most of All They Taught Me Happiness, p.164, 1985.

Teilhard de Chardin, a French Jesuit priest [i], eugenicist, marxist [ii], pantheist [iii], evolutionist (he "was heavily involved in the 1912 forgery that was called 'Piltdown Man') [iv], humanist, and a proponent of a one-world government. He was also known as "The Father of the New Age." [v], dreamed of humanity merging into 'God' and each realizing his own godhood at the Omega point. This belief has inspired many of today's new age leaders [vi]. "In fact, Chardin is one of the most frequently quoted writers by leading New Age occultists." [vii]

[i] Alan Morrison, The Serpent and the Cross, 1994, p.175

[ii] Alan Morrison, The Serpent and the Cross, 1994, p.584

[iii] Now Is The Dawning of the New Age World Order, 1991, p.137

[iv] Now Is The Dawning of the New Age World Order, 1991, p.137

[v] "News Alert," The Berean Call, October 1992, p.4

[vi] Dave Hunt and T.A. McMahon, The Seduction of Christianity, 1985, p.80

[vii] Gary Kah, En Route to Global Occupation, 1992, p.41

Teilhard's philosophy of "neo-humanism," which unites a scientific appreciation of the reality of evolution as a compelling force of nature (i.e. cosmogenesis) with a metaphysical understanding of the human condition, has profound meaning for all those concerned with the future of humanity as we enter the 21st century. As stated by Sir Julian Huxley, founder of the modern evolutionary synthesis, "Teilhard... effected a threefold synthesis - of the material and physical world with the world of the mind and spirit; of the past with the future; and of variety with unity, the many with the one..." - <http://www.chineseprehistory.org/teilhard.htm>

"It is a law of the universe that in all things there is prior existence. Before every form there is a prior, but lesser evolved form. Each one of us is evolving towards the godhead."

"What I am proposing to do is to narrow that gap between pantheism and Christianity by bringing out what one might call the Christian soul of Pantheism or the pantheist aspect of Christianity."

"I can be saved only by becoming one with the universe."

"I believe that the Messiah whom we wait, whom we all without any doubt await, is the universal Christ; that is to say, the Christ of evolution." - "Teilhard de Chardin: Christianity and Evolution, SCP Journal (19:2/3), p.56.

"Perhaps the best way to comprehend what the all-seeing eye represents is to examine the architecture of the Meditation Room of the United Nations Building in New York City. The Meditation Room is... shaped as a pyramid without the capstone. Inside, the room is dimly lit, but coming from the ceiling is a narrow but concentrated pinpoint beam of light which radiates down to a bleak stone altar. On the wall straight ahead is a breathtaking, modernistic mural that is dynamically endowed with occult symbolism, containing twenty-seven triangles in various configurations, a mixture of black and white and colored background, and a snake like vertical line. At the center is the all-seeing eye, which grips the millions of annual UN visitors with its stark, beckoning image of suspicion and omnipresence." - Texe Marrs, *Mystery Mark of the New Age*, 1988, p.102.

"One could tell several moving stories of the spiritual transformation the UN has caused, to the point that this little speck on earth is becoming a holy ground. For example, the rational intellectual economist Dag Hammarskjold found God at the United Nations and inspiration for his work as a world servant in the mystics of the Middle Ages. Towards the end, his Markings overflow with spirituality and mysticism." - Muller, 1982, *New Genesis: Shaping a Global Spirituality*

Foster and Alice Bailey: They started a group called 'World Goodwill' -- an official Non-Governmental Organization within the United Nations. The stated aim of this group is "to cooperate in the world of preparation for the reappearance of the Christ." - *One Earth*, the magazine of the Findhorn Foundation, oct/nov 1986, vol.6, iss.6, p.24.

"The underlying philosophy upon which the Robert Muller School is based will be found in the teachings set forth in the books of A.A. Bailey... The school is now certified as a United Nations Associated School providing education for international cooperation and peace." - Muller, *World Core Curriculum*, preface.

"Evidence of the growth of the human intellect along the needed receptive lines [for the preparation of the New Age] can be seen in the "planning" of various nations and in the efforts of the United Nations to formulate a world plan... From the very start of this unfoldment, three occult factors have governed the development of all these plans." - A.A. Bailey, *Discipleship in the New Age*, 1955, vol.2, p.35.

"Within the United Nations is the germ and seed of a great international and meditating, reflective group - a group of thinking and informed men and women in whose hands lies the destiny of humanity. This is largely under the control of many fourth ray disciples, if you could but realize it, and their point of meditative focus is the intuitional or buddhic plane - the plane upon which all hierarchical activity is today to be found." - p.220.

"First of all, he will come to a world which is essentially one world." - Bailey, *The Reappearance of the Christ*, p.15

"The major effect of his appearance will surely be to demonstrate in every land the effects of a spirit of inclusiveness - an inclusiveness which will be channeled or expressed through him. All who seek right human relations will be gathered automatically to him, whether they are in one of the great world religions or not; all who see no true or basic difference between religion and religion or between man and man or nation and nation will rally around him; those who embody the spirit of exclusiveness and separateness will stand automatically and equally revealed and all men will know them for what they are." - Bailey, A.A. *The Reappearance of the Christ*, p.110.

"The major required preparation [for the coming of the 'Christ'] is a world at peace; however, that peace must be based on an educated goodwill, which will lead inevitably to right human relations, and therefore to the establishment of line

s of light between nation and nation, religious and religion, group and group and man and man." - Bailey, A.A., The Externalisation of the Hierarchy, p.611.

"It is on the foundation of this teaching that Christ will raise the supreme structure of the Brotherhood of Man, for right human relations are an expression of the love of God."- Bailey, A.A. The Reappearance of the Christ, p.19.

"But the day will dawn when the vision of the United Nations will save the world. And when the reality of the United Nations starts bearing fruit, then the breath of immortality will be a living reality on Earth. - Share International Magazine 4, no.3, march 1985:15-16.

New Age Agenda

1. Merge God and nature (ecology)
2. Eradicate male-female distinction (androgyny)
3. World peace and nuclear disarmament
4. One world government
5. One world religion

The former director of the World Health Organization, Dr. Brock Chisholm stated: "To achieve world government, it is necessary to remove from the minds of men their individualism, loyalty to family traditions, national patriotism and religious dogmas..." - The Christian World Report (March 1991, vol.3, no.3, p.8.

Robert Muller created a "World Core Curriculum" and is known throughout the world as the "father of global education." There are 29 Robert Muller schools around the world with more being established each year. The "World Core Curriculum" earned him the UNESCO Peace Education Prize in 1989. He has recently drawn up a "Framework for World Media Coverage" as a public service, as well as a "Framework for Planetary and Cosmic Consciousness" and a "Framework for the Arts and Culture."

the WCC is designed to "steer our children toward global citizenship, earth-centered beliefs, socialist values and the collective mindset which is becoming a requirement for the 21st century workforce." - New Man Magazine, July-August 1995, p.85

At the world level:

- the UN has adopted a world economic development strategy
- the Food and Agriculture Organization has a World Food Plan 2000
- the World Health Organization a World Health Plan 2000
- UNESCO a World Literacy Plan 2000
- the ILO a World Employment Plan 2000
- UN Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO) a World Industry Plan 2000
- UN demographers provide us with population projections for the next hundred years.
- the World Meteorological Organization tries to forecast our climate for the next several hundred years.
- Robert Muller, A World Core Curriculum

"New International Economic Order (NEIO) is definitely needed. World Goodwill tells us that the "quest for a NEIO was initiated in 1974 at a special session of the UN General Assembly. - The Problems of Humanity, p.9

In 1974 The UN called for the redistribution of the wealth. "In a report entitled 'New International Economic Order,' the UN General Assembly outlined a plan to redistribute the wealth from the rich to the poor nations." - Dennis Laurence Cuddy, The New World Order, 1992, p.15.

The food exists. It is simply not distributed. The Hierarchy have plans already

made, ready to be put into effect when the will is there, which will equally distribute the food. There is a group of high initiates - industrialists, economists, administrators, of great experience and achievement - who, with Hierarchy, have worked out plans and blueprints which will solve the redistribution problems of the world, when the political will is there to implement them. These plans are there, ready to transform the world. This can be done in no time at all." - Benjamin Creme: The Reappearance of the Christ and the Masters of Wisdom, 1980, p. 190.

"was it not inevitable that the UN would sooner or later also acquire a spiritual dimension?" - Muller, 1985, Most of All They Taught Me Happiness, p.164

"There is a famous poster which shows Christ knocking at the tall United Nations building, wanting to enter it. I often visualize in my mind another even more accurate painting: that of a United Nations which would be the body of Christ." - Muller, 1985, Most of All They Taught Me Happiness, p.126.

"Pope John Paul II said that we were the stonecutters and artisans of a cathedral which we might never see in its finished beauty. I would not have dreamed that when I joined the United Nations a third of a century ago. The scope of the UN has widened in every direction, owing to the imperatives of a new global interdependent world. But people do not really know how vast and vital its activities are... The tapestry of its work encompasses the total condition of humankind on this planet. All this is part of one of the most prodigious pages of evolution. It will require the detachment and objectivity of future historians to appraise fully what happened in the last third of our century and to understand what the real significance of the United Nations was." - Muller, 1985, Most of All They Taught Me Happiness, p.48.

"No human force will ever be able to destroy the United Nations, for the United Nations is not a mere building or a mere idea; it is not a manmade creation. The United Nations is the vision-light of the Absolute Supreme, which is slowly, steadily, and unerringly illuminating the ignorance, the night of our human life. The divine success and supreme progress of the United Nations is bound to become a reality. At his choice hour, the Absolute Supreme will ring his own victory-bell here on Earth through the loving and serving heart of the United Nations." - From Robert Muller's book My Testament to the UN, as quoted in Kah, G.H. 1998 The New World Religion, p.205.

"The world's major religions in the end all want the same thing, even though they were born in different places and circumstances on this planet. What the world needs today is a convergence of the different religions in the search for and definition of the cosmic or divine laws which ought to regulate our behaviour on this planet. World-wide spiritual ecumenism, expressed in new forms of religious cooperation and institutions, would probably be closest to the heart of the resurrected Christ." - Muller 1982, New Genesis Shaping a Global Spirituality, p.126

"Peace will be impossible without the taming of fundamentalism through a United Religions that professes faithfulness only to the global spirituality to the health of this planet. - from Muller's article in a 1997 Defend Life Magazine, entitled "One-World Church expected in '97," as quoted in Kah, G.H. 1998, The New World Religion. p.221.

Alice Bailey: "There will not be any dissociation between the Universal Church, the Sacred Lodge of all true Masons and the Inner circles of the esoteric societies... In this way, the goals and work of the United Nations shall be solidified and a new Church of God, led by all the religions and by all of the spiritual groups, shall put an end to the great heresy of separateness." - L'Eglise Eclipsee by Les Amis de Christ-Roi, 1997

In June of 1995, an interfaith Summit Conference was held in San Francisco for the purpose of "uniting the world's religions into a global organization." The United Religions Organization will be an international, inter-religious organization modeled after and affiliated with the United Nations. "According to its literature," states W.B. Howard of Despatch Ministries, "the URO launched its written charter this past June 1997. The institution should be fully in place by June 2000 and globally operational by June 2005" - W.B. Howard, Christian Conscience, October 1997, p.10.

At the 1995 URO interfaith conference, Anglican Bishop William E. Swing said: "We stand on the threshold of a new world order that may be defined either by an increasing polarization that fuels a spiral of escalating conflict and violence, or by growing global cooperation that calls the human race to work across national, ethnic and religious boundaries to serve a larger global good." - Invitation to Share the Vision - Rev. William E. Swing, United Religions,

"Preparation by men and women of goodwill is needed to introduce new values for living, new standards of behaviour, new attitudes of non-separateness and cooperation, leading to right human relations and a world at peace. The coming world teacher will be mainly concerned, not with the result of past error and inadequacy but with the requirements of a new world order and with the reorganization of the social structure." - flyer from World Goodwill announcing World Invocation Day, June 2, 1985.

Alice Bailey writes: "The day is dawning when all religions will be regarded as emanating from one great spiritual source; all will be seen as unitedly providing the one root out of which the universal world religion will inevitably emerge. Then there will be neither Christian nor heathen, neither Jew nor Gentile, but simply one great body of believers, gathered out of all the current religions. They will accept the same truths, not as theological concepts but as essential to spiritual living; They will stand together on the same platform of brotherhood and of human relations; they will recognize divine sonship and will seek unitedly to co-operate with the divine Plan... such a world religion is no idle dream but something which is definitely forming today." - World Goodwill Letter, 1993, no.4, p.2

The churches and the world religions should indicate the unity within all facets of truth which will provide a universal platform, one to which all men everywhere could give allegiance. Such a platform should include:

-the truth that...all men are divine.

-the truth that evolution governs the growth of the human being.

-- The Problems of Humanity: The Building of Right Human Relations, study six - The Problems of the Churches, issued by World Goodwill, p.10

"Thus the expressed aims and efforts of the United Nations will be eventually brought to fruition and a new church of God, gathered out of all religions and spiritual groups, will unitedly bring to an end the great heresy of separateness. Love, unity, and the Risen Christ will be present, and He will demonstrate to us the perfect life." - A Selection Compilation from the Books of Alice A. Bailey on the Aquarian Age, vol.II, quoting from p.152 of Destiny of the Nations, p.14

#227 - Battle of the Giants

<The great controversy between Christ and Satan throughout the ages as described in the book of Revelation ch. 12 is presented. The hatred of Lucifer for God's Son, and for all who should follow His leadership has led to more bloodshed, pain,

and suffering on this planet than many realize. The persecution of all who believed the Bible in the middle ages as well as the great final conflict that will come upon the earth are revealed in this video. (99min)>

Veith's Theology...

"This tendency... to meet paganism halfway was very early developed... Upright men strove to stem the tide, but... the apostasy went on, 'til the Church, with the exception of a small remnant, was submerged under pagan superstition." - The Two Babylons, p.93.

sun - source of physical life
Serpent - source of spiritual life
Aesculapius - serpent god

"The sun was a foremost god with heathendom... The sun has worshippers at this hour in Persia and other lands... There is, in truth, something royal, kingly about the sun, making it a fit emblem of Jesus, the Sun of Justice. Hence the Church in these countries would seem to have said, 'Keep that old pagan name. It shall remain consecrated, sanctified.' And thus the pagan Sunday, dedicated to Balder, became the Christian Sunday, sacred to Jesus." - The Catholic World, March 1894, p.809.

"Sunday being the day on which the Gentiles solemnly adored that planet (the sun)... The Christians thought fit to keep the same day and the same name of it, that at they might not appear causelessly peevish, and by that means hinder the conversion of the Gentiles." - Six Dialogues on the Lord's Day, p.23.

Monday was the moon's day, and with the assimilation of the Anglo-Saxon and Scandinavian pagan gods, Tyr, one of the oldest gods of Norse mythology, became identified with Mars and thus we have Tys dagr or Tuesday; Wednesday is derived from Woden, also known as Odin; and Thor, the thunder god of the early Germanic peoples became synonymous with Thursday equated as he was with the Roman god Jupiter; while Friday is named after Frigg, the wife of Odin and the mother of another pagan god, Balder. The day of Saturn or Saturday was followed by Sunday, the day of rest and recreation, as it is observed today. - The sun in myth and art UNESCO, p.90

#228 - A Stone to Rest Your Head

<This is an expose of Revelation chapter 10 which reveals the counterpart to the beast which is to arise out of the bottomless pit (the kingdom of evil). It exposes the organization which God raises up to counter the myriad of errors which Satan places in the world to rob man of his salvation. It is this organization it is to be empowered with a special message of warning and it arises at the right time in Biblical prophecy to herald an everlasting gospel of salvation in Christ and faithfulness to His word. (94min)>

"The Church of Rome has shed more innocent blood than any other institution that ever existed... It is impossible to form a complete conception of the multitude of her victims." - W.E.H. Lecky, History of the Rise of Rationalism in Europe, 1910, vol.2, p.32.

"There is but one question... 'Which is the true church?' If you answer that one question, you solve every question of religious controversy..." - Dr. John Milner, "Religious Controversy

The two distinguishing characteristics of God's remnant church are:

1. It keeps the commandments of God
2. It has the testimony of Jesus meaning it has the spirit of prophecy
3. Arose out of a great disappointment after 1798
4. Preaches the three angel's messages
5. Is a worldwide movement
6. It has a message of separation

The Three Angel's Messages

-the hour of His judgment has come

-Babylon has fallen

-Beware the mark of the beast

"Hey, how is everyone feeling this morning?", "Great!", "Then there is something wrong with your religion..."

"Sunday is therefore to this day the acknowledged offspring of the Catholic Church, as spouse of the Holy Ghost, without a word of remonstrance from the Protestant world." - Editorial, The Catholic Mirror, Baltimore, September 23, 1893.

"The Sunday... is purely a creation of the Catholic Church." - American Catholic Quaterly Review, January 1883.

"Sunday... It is a law of the Catholic Church alone..." - American Sentinel (Catholic) June 1893.

"...the observance of Sunday by Protestants is an homage they pay, in spite of themselves, to the authority of the Catholic Church." - Monsignor Louis Segar, Plain Talk about the Protestantism of Today, p.213.

"But the Protestant says: How can I receive the teachings of an apostate Church? How, we ask, have you managed to receive her teachings all your life, in direct opposition to your recognized teacher, the Bible, on the Sabbath question." - The Christian Sabbath (2nd. ed.; Baltimore; The Catholic Mirror, 1893, p.29.

"... those who follow the Bible as their guide, the Israelites and the Seventh-day Adventists have the exclusive weight of evidence on their side, whilst the Biblical Protestant has not a word in self defence for the substitution of Sunday for Saturday." - Catholic Mirror, Sept.9, 1893

"The Adventists are the only body of Christians with the Bible as their teacher, who can find no warrant in its pages for the change of day from the seventh to the first. Hence their appellation, "Seventh-day Adventists." - Catholic Mirror, Sept. 9, 1893

"The (Catholic) Church changed the observance of the Sabbath to Sunday by right of the divine, infallible authority given to her by her Founder, Jesus Christ. The Protestant claiming the Bible to be the only guide of faith, has no warrant for observing Sunday. In this matter the Seventh-day Adventist is the only consistent Protestant." - The Question Box, The Catholic Univers Bulletin, August 14, 1942, p.4

"People who think that the Scriptures should be the sole authority, should become 7th Day Adventists, and keep Saturday holy." - Saint Catherine Catholic Church Sentinel, May 21, 1995,

#229 - God's Guiding Gift

<One of the distinguishing features of the organization that counters the Satan's kingdom as brought forth in Revelation 12 & 14 is that they have the testimony of Jesus which is explained to be the spirit of prophecy. Does God still speak to modern man? Amongst the array of prophets claiming to have messages from God, is there a voice that comes from the throne of grace? How do you identify a true prophet? What does the Bible reveal on this issue? (71min)>

Testing the Prophets

1. A true prophet's message must be in harmony with the word of God and the law of God. Is. 8:20, Lam. 2:9.
2. A true prophet's predictions must come true. Deut. 18:22.
3. A true prophet edifies God's people. 1 Cor. 14:3,4
4. A true prophet exalts Christ as the Son of God. 1 John 4:15, Luke 24:27.
5. A true prophet speaks with authority. Matt. 7:29
6. A true prophet will bear good fruit. Matt. 7:20
7. A true prophet will exhibit definite physical signs when in visions:
 - a) The prophet's eyes are open during vision. Num. 24:4
 - b) The prophet first falls down and has no strength, is then strengthened, but has no breath (even while speaking) while in vision. Dan. 10:7-18.Summary: 1) falls down weak, 2) is raised up and strengthened by God, 3) has eyes wide open during vision, 4) does not breathe during vision, but can speak.

"The new Christians were, as far as thinking and habits went, the same old pagans... Their surge into the churches did not wipe out paganism. On the contrary, hundreds of baptized pagans meant that paganism had diluted the moral energies of organized Christianity to the point of impotence." - Centuries of Christianity: A Concise History, p.58.

Ellen G. White, born 1827 in Maine; died 1915 in California

Hasen Foss had a vision, refused to share, then decided to share it but forgot it. He then heard White speak and realized the visions that were given to him have been given to White to speak. He insisted that she shouldn't shrink from sharing them.

Ellen G. White sustained a facial injury at the age of 12 and could not attend more than three years of schooling.

1. Not all prophets contributed to the Scriptures. Ex. Simeon, Anna Agabus, Barnabas, and Phillip's four daughters.
2. God used both men and women as prophets (2 Sam. 7:2, 1 Sam. 22:5, Ex. 15:20, 2 Kings 22:14, Judges 4:4)

Many E.G. White quotes not recorded.

"The world's Redeemer was treated as we deserve to be treated, in order that we might be treated as he deserved to be treated. He came to our world and took our sins upon his own divine soul, that we might receive his imputed righteousness. He was condemned for our sins, in which he had no share, that we might be justified by his righteousness, in which we had no share. The world's Redeemer gave himself for us. Who was he?--The Majesty of heaven, pouring out his blood upon the altar of justice for the sins of guilty man. We should know our relationship to Christ and his relationship to us." - RH, 03-21-93, PR-06

#230 - Earth's Final Warning

<An expose of Revelation 14, with the final message of warning to the world. The message of the three angels is clearly described as a counter to the kingdom that is being set up by the political and religious movers & shakers of our time. This is the most serious warning ever given to mankind and it culminates in the second coming of Christ. All need to know what these messages entail. (87min)>

The Seven Annual Jewish Feasts

| Type | Antitype |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 1. Passover (Nisan 14) | Crucifixion |
| 2. Unleavened bread (Nisan 15) | Christ in grave |
| 3. Firstfruits (Nisan 16) | Resurrection |
| 4. Feast of weeks (Sivan 6) | Pentecost |
| 5. Trumpets (Tishri 1) | Heralding the judgment (Second advent movement) |
| 6. Day of Atonement (Tishri 10) | Pre-advent Judgement |
| 7. Tabernacles (Tishri 15) | Home-going (second advent) |

The Day of Atonement is the annual cleansing of the earthly sanctuary. It was a day of judgement.

Veith preached up a storm...

1. Spiritism claims the dead are not dead

"The fundamental principle of spiritism is that human beings survive bodily death, and that occasionally, under conditions not yet fully understood, we can communicate with those who have gone before." - J. Arthur Hall, Spiritism: History, Phenomena, and Doctrine, p.25.

2. Spiritism claims the dead communicate with the living.

"There is no death in the graveyard. I have frequent talks with the dead. I cannot doubt that people live after death for I frequently talk with them." - Sir Oliver Lodge

"What spiritualism is and does: It removes all fear of death, which is really the portal to the spirit world. It teaches that death is not the cessation of life, but mere change of condition. Spiritualism is God's message to mortals, declaring that "There is no death." That all who have passed on still live. That there is hope in the life beyond for the most sinful. That every soul will progress through the ages to heights, sublime and glorious, where God is love and love is God." - The Progressive Thinker, May 18, 1929.

#231 - The Loud Cry

<The loud cry is an expose of Revelation 18. It deals with the very final events where God describes the destruction of the powers that dominate world events today. We take a look at the music world, the economic world, the religious world, the entertainment world, and we see that all are in harmony. In this lecture, their hidden agendas are exposed. The loud cry is the climax of warning to the world, and is followed by the intervention of God Himself in the affairs of men. (90min)>

Revelation 18 Chiasm of songs

Songs 1 + 2: Heavenly (v.2 & 4)
Songs 3 - 5: Earthly (v. 9, 11, & 17)
Songs 6 + 7: Heavenly (v. 21 & 19:1)

The message of the third angel proclaimed with greatest power (Loud cry):
-the sins of Babylon will be laid open

- the fearful results of enforcing the observances of the church by civil authority
- the inroads of spiritism will be made plain
- the stealthy but rapid progress of the papal power
- the testimony that Babylon is the church, fallen because of her errors and sins
 - all will be unmasked.

#232 - 1844 and the Final Onslaught

<This video deals with the culmination of the 2300 day/year prophecy of Daniel 8 & 9. It shows that the same animosity which culminated in the crucifixion of Christ will be manifested at the close of time. In the corridors of secret societies, and in new age thinking, there is a movement to destroy those who believe in salvation in Christ alone, and in the veracity of His word. Evidence is presented for the plans to eradicate those who stand for truth and righteousness. (82min)>

"Most Christians assume that Sunday is the biblically approved day of worship. The Roman Catholic Church protests that it transferred Christian worship from the biblical Sabbath (Saturday) to Sunday, and that to try to argue that the change was made in the Bible is both dishonest and a denial of Catholic authority. If Protestantism wants to base its teachings only on the Bible, it should worship on Saturday." - www.immaculateheart.com/maryonline, December 2003

"February 24, 1893, the General Conference of the Seventh-Day Adventists adopted certain resolutions appealing to the government and people of the United States from the decision of the Supreme Court declaring this to be a Christian nation, and from the action of Congress in legislating upon the subject of religion... In March 1893, the International Religious Liberty Association printed these resolutions in a tract entitled Appeal and Remonstrance. On receipt of one of these, the editor of the Catholic Mirror of Baltimore, Maryland, published a series of four editorials, which appeared in that paper September 2, 9, 16, and 23, 1893. The Catholic Mirror was the official organ of Cardinal Gibbons and the Vatican in the United States."

This article is an expose of the Sabbath as good as any Seventh-Day Adventist could write. The Catholic Church wrote it, out of extreme arrogance, to prove that both the Old and New Testaments require the honouring of Saturday as the Sabbath so that it could be recognized that it was out of her authority, and not God's, do churches now worship on Sunday. The Catholic Church will admit that they changed the day of worship because it is a mark of her authority.

"The Adventists are the only body of Christians with the Bible as their teacher, who can find no warrant in its pages for the change of the day from the seventh to the first. Hence their appellation, "Seventh-day Adventists." Their cardinal principle consists in setting apart Saturday for the exclusive worship of God, in conformity with the positive command of God himself, repeatedly reiterated in the sacred books of the Old and New Testaments, literally obeyed by the children of Israel for thousands of years to this day, and endorsed by the teaching and practice of the Son of God whilst on earth.

No Protestant living today has ever yet obeyed that command, preferring to follow the "apostate church" referred to than his teacher the Bible, which, from Genesis to Revelation, teaches no other doctrine, should the Israelites and Seventh-day Adventists be correct. Both sides appeal to the Bible as their "infallible" teacher. Let the Bible decide whether Saturday or Sunday be the day enjoined by God. One of the two bodies must be wrong, and, whereas a false position on this all-important question involves terrible penalties, threatened by God Himself, a

gainst the transgressor of this "perpetual covenant," we shall enter on the discussion of the merits of the arguments wielded by both sides."

"EDITOR'S NOTE. -- It was upon this very point that the Reformation was condemned by the Council of Trent. The Reformers had constantly charged, as here stated, that the Catholic Church had "apostatized" from the truth as contained in the written word. "The written word," "The Bible and the Bible only," "Thus saith the Lord," these were their constant watchwords; and "the Scripture, as in the written word, the sole standard of appeal," this was the proclaimed platform of the Reformation and of Protestantism. "The Scripture and tradition." The Bible as interpreted by the Church and according to the unanimous consent of the Fathers," this was the position and claim of the Catholic Church. This was the main issue in the Council of Trent, which was called especially to consider the questions that had been raised and forced upon the attention of Europe by the Reformers. Finally, after a long and intensive mental strain, the Archbishop of Reggio came into the council with substantially the following argument to the party who held for Scripture alone: "The Protestants claim to stand upon the written word only. They profess to hold the Scripture alone as the standard of faith. They justify their revolt by the plea that the Church has apostatized from the written word and follows tradition. Now the Protestants claim, that they stand upon the written word only, is not true. Their profession of holding the Scripture alone as the standard of faith, is false. PROOF: The written word explicitly enjoins the observance of the seventh day as the Sabbath. They do not observe the seventh day, but reject it. If they do truly hold the Scripture alone as their standard, they would be observing the seventh day as is enjoined in the Scripture throughout. Yet they not only reject the observance of the Sabbath enjoined in the written word, but they have adopted and do practice the observance of Sunday, for which they have only the tradition of the Church. Consequently the claim of 'Scripture alone as the standard,' fails; and the doctrine of 'Scripture and tradition' as essential, is fully established, the Protestants themselves being judges." [Archbishop Reggio made his speech at the last opening session of Trent, on the 18th of January 1562 -- J.H. Holtzman, Canon and Tradition, 1859, p.263.] There was no getting around this, for the Protestants' own statement of faith -- the Augsburg Confession, 1530 -- had clearly admitted that "the observance of the Lord's day" had been appointed by "the Church" only.

"This was the inconsistency of the Protestant practice with the Protestant profession that gave to the Catholic Church her long-sought and anxiously desired ground upon which to condemn Protestantism and the whole Reformation movement as only a selfishly ambitious rebellion against the Church authority. And in this vital controversy the key, the chiefest and culminative expression, of the Protestant inconsistency was in the rejection of the Sabbath of the Lord, the seventh day, enjoined in the Scriptures, and the adoption and observance of the Sunday as enjoined by the Catholic Church.

And this is today the position of the respective parties to this controversy. To day, as this document shows, this is the vital issue upon which the Catholic Church arraigns Protestantism, and upon which she condemns the course of popular Protestantism as being "indefensible", self-contradictory, and suicidal," What will these Protestants, what will this Protestantism, do?"

A note from the editors of Mary Online, December 2003: "The challenge issued by Rome over 100 years ago remains: Either the Catholic Church is right, or the Seventh Day Adventists are right. There can be no other choice. And if one choose neither, then the whole doctrine of Sola Scriptura collapses, and with it, the pillar upon which all of Protestantism stands.

What one has left is an invented religion, an invented God, and an invented set of beliefs that suits man's purpose, and not the Creator's. Like Satan and Luther before them, Protestants have spoken the creed, in action and in thought, if not in word, "I Will Not Serve."

"As reported in the Associated Press, with the Dalai Lama sitting by his right side, this October 1999 in Rome the Pope presided at a special council of some 2000 religious leaders of various faiths, sects, and cults." - Dr. Cathy Burns, 2001, Billy Graham and his friends, Sharing Publisher, p.420.

The Pontiff told the assembled Buddhist monks, Zoroastrian priests, Catholic cardinals, Hindu gurus, American Indian shamen, Jewish rabbis, and ecumenical clergy that all must join in condemning the Christian fundamentalists who 'abuse speech' and whose efforts at converting others 'incite hatred and violence.'

"All present were in accord on two key points: (1) Pope John Paul II was endorsed by consensus as the planet's chief spiritual guide and overseer; and (2) Religious fundamentalists who refuse to go along with the global ecumenical movement are to be silenced. They must be denounced as 'dangerous extremists' full of hate." - True Bible believers denounced at Papal Conference. Power of Prophecy, March 2000, vol. 2000-03, p.3.

"God works in many ways, through many faith and religious agencies; this is one reason for the elimination of non-essential doctrines." - The New World Religion, p.14, by World Goodwill

"...other steps will also be taken in this department of religions and of education, over which the Christ rules, and He will move to restore the ancient spiritual landmarks, to eliminate that which is nonessential, and to reorganize the entire religious field-again in preparation for the restoration of the Mysteries. These Mysteries, when restored, will unify all faiths." - A Selection Compilation from the Books of A.A. Bailey on the Aquarian Age, vol.III, quoting from p.573 of The Externalisation of the Hierarchy, p.14.

"Looking below the seething surface of outer events we become aware of the spreading move towards the elimination of the sectarian separativeness and an increasing distaste for reliance on hard and fast doctrine and dogma. At the same time there is an intensified search for a deeper understanding of the inner teachings and their application to the enormous problems of today." - Natalie N. Banks, The Golden Thread, 1999 ed. p.40

Thomas Ehrenzeller, a director of the World Federalists: "A growing number of people... are sponsoring a backlash against the wave of religious fundamental fanaticism... The right course to take is that which will lead to a new world of unity and world law." - Texe Marrs, Millennium: Peace, Promises, and the Day They Take Our Money Away, 1990, p.66.

"The day is dawning when all religions will be regarded as emanating from one great spiritual source; all will be seen as unitedly providing the one root out of which the universal world religion will inevitably emerge. Then there will be neither Christian nor heathen, neither Jew nor Gentile, but simply one great body of believers, gathered out of all the current religions. They will accept the same truths, not as theological concepts but as essential to spiritual living; They will stand together on the same platform of brotherhood and of human relations; they will recognize divine sonship and will seek unitedly to co-operate with the divine Plan... such a world religion is no idle dream but something which is definitely forming today." - World Goodwill Letter, 1993 no.4 p.2.

"Thus the expressed aims and efforts of the United Nations will be eventually brought to fruition and a new church of God, gathered out of all religions and spiritual groups, will unitedly bring to an end the great heresy of separateness. Love, unity, and the Risen Christ will be present, and He will demonstrate to us the perfect life." - A Selection Compilation from the Books of Alice A. Bailey on the Aquarian Age, vol. II, quoting from p. 152 of Destiny of the Nations (Jers

ey City, NJ: Aquarian Age Community), p.14-15.

Alice Bailey states that the "enlightened people... will not tolerate authoritarianism in any church or totalitarianism in any political system; they will not accept or permit the rule of any body of men who undertake to tell them what they must believe in order to be saved..." - Alice A. Bailey, Preparation for the Reappearance of the Christ, p. 5-6.

William Irwin Thomson: "Indicates that the form of the church in the New Age will remain the same; thus, churchgoers are less likely to notice that there has been a change in the message. He says, 'the new spirituality does not reject the earlier patterns of the great universal religions. Priest and church will not disappear; they will not be forced out of existence in the New Age, they will be absorbed into the existence of the New Age.'" - James W. Wardner, Unholy Alliances, (n.p. 1996), p.227-228.

"Preparation by men and women of goodwill is needed to introduce new values for living, new standards of behaviour, new attitudes of non-separateness and cooperation, leading to right human relations and a world at peace. The coming world to each of us will be mainly concerned, not with the result of past error and inadequacy but with the requirements of a new world order and with the reorganization of the social structure." - Flyer from World Goodwill announcing World Invocation, Day, June 2, 1985.

"The world's major religions must speed up dramatically their ecumenical movement and recognize the unity of their objectives in the diversity of their cults. Religions must actively cooperate to bring to unprecedented heights a better understanding of the mysteries of life and of our place in the universe. 'My religion, right or wrong,' and 'My nation, right or wrong' must be abandoned forever in the planetary age." - Robert Muller, New Genesis: Shaping a Global Spirituality (Garden City, NY: Image Books, 1994), p.183.

Djwhal Khul: "Jesus was wrong about the dividing of the sheep and the goats: 'it has been thought that the sheep went to heaven and the goats went to hell. It is the other way around. The goat in Capricorn is the initiate and from a certain esoteric angle the goats do go to heaven because they function in the spiritual Kingdom... the sheep remain on earth... until they become goats.'"... Entrance into heaven', declares Djwhal Khul, 'is entrance into the Aquarian Age... and Piscean (Christian) forces will be receding rapidly.'" - Texe Marrs, Millennium: Peace, Promises, and the Day They Take Our Money Away (Austin, Tx: Living Truth Publishers, 1990), p.224.

World Goodwill: "This radiant light [the message of Christ] cannot have anything to do with the somber teachings of the churches based on death, crucifixion, agony, eternal Hell and the wrath of a vengeful God... "To build a new civilization based on the emerging 'new consciousness' in humanity, the church organizations. if they want to survive, will have to adjust to the spiritual Hierarchy [the demonic leadership of the New Age]..." - The Problems of Humanity: The Building of Right Human Relations: The Problem of the Churches (New York, NY: World Goodwill, n.d.), p. 15-16.

Democratic vice presidential nominee for 1984 and Executive Director of the world future society, Barbara Marx Hubbard: "Humanity will not be able to make the transition from Earth-only to universal life until the chaff has been separated from the wheat... No worldly peace can prevail until the self-centered members of the planetary body either change or die. That is the choice.. they must surely die, or change.. This act is as horrible as killing a cancer cell. It must be done for the sake of the future of the whole... There have always been defective seeds. In the past they were permitted to die a 'natural death.'... We, the elders have been patiently waiting until the very last moment before the quantum tran

sformation, to take action to cut out this corrupted and corrupting element in the body of humanity. It is like watching a cancer grow; something must be done before the whole body is destroyed..." - Barbara Marx Hubbard, quoted in The Omega-Letter (October 1988, vol.3, no.9), p.12.

"A violent streptococcal germ and infection has menaced the life of humanity... The germ...makes its presence felt in infected areas in the body of humanity... Another surgical operation may be necessary...to dissipate the infection and get rid of the fever...let us never forget that..when a [life] form proves inadequate, or too diseased, or too crippled for the expression of that purpose, it is... no disaster when that form has to go. Death is not a disaster to be feared; the work of the destroyer is not really cruel or undesirable... Therefore, there is much destruction permitted by the Custodians of the Plan and much evil turned into good..." - Alice A. Bailey, Education in the New Age, 1954, p.111-112.

These hindrances "will be brought under the care of Great ones who will nurse them back to a healthy state. This can be done much better and more quickly without the physical body. - Predictions to the Year 2000, 1977, p.13-14

Ruth Montgomery says that "souls...will have passed on into spirit to rethink their attitudes." - Threshold of Tomorrow, 1982, p.262.

A former New Ager, Randal Baer, states that those who refuse the mark of the beast will be targeted "for extermination in what would euphemistically be called re-education centers of love and relocation, that is, death camps in disguise." - "Exposing the New Age," - tape by Randall Baer, 1989.

S. Radhakrishnan (a Templeton Prize winner) comments that man "must change or perish." - Alice A. Bailey quoting S. Rad in From Bethlehem to Calvary: The Initiations of Jesus, 1956, p.275.

Dr. Adler, chairman of the Board of Editors of the Encyclopedia Britannica, Inc., director of the Institute for Philosophical Research in Chicago, chairman of the Paideia Project, and honorary trustee of the Aspen Institute: "Simply stated, Adler argues that we will not be able to attain world peace until we attain cultural unity. But Adler argues that there is only one obstacle to this unity-Christianity....Adler's point is simple-Christianity claims 'supernatural knowledge' and 'divine revelation' that is divisive and not open to rational debate, should not be tolerated." - A New Inquisition, The Omega-Letter, December 1989, vol. 5, no.11, p.7-8.

"The Christian churches," writes Rothschild in 'Reality and Illusion,' 'must also kill out all separativeness and learn to cooperate with all the other faiths... whose Scriptures are of equal value and beauty as the New Testament." - The Problems of Humanity: The Building of Right Human Relations: The Problem of the Churches, p.17.

Dr. Christopher Hyatt refers to Christian fundamentalists as "The shadow emerging in Society... He predicted, however, that the fundamentalist forces will be overcome. There will be a 'changing of the guards.' 'Hyatt went on to reveal just how this 'changing of the guards' will take place. 'I see,' he stressed, 'that the earth still requires some blood before it is ready to move into new and different areas... I see [the New Age] as required... a lot of blood, disruption, chaos, and pain for a mass change to occur.'" - Texe Marrs, quoting Christopher Hyatt in Mystery Mark of the New Age: Satan's Design for World Domination, 1988, p. 154-55.

Bailey's booklet advises : "There must be no...distress over the disappearance of the old order. 'The good, the true and the beautiful' is on its way, and for it mankind is responsible, and not some outer divine intervention." - The Reapper

ance of Christ, p.13.

"A period of extreme tribulation and unprecedented misery is soon to cover the entire world... All events coming to light are pointing directly towards the end. .. Such wholesale destruction of the undesirable elements from the surface of the earth comes into effect at different places through different causes. It may be through storms and flood, through famine and diseases, through wars, through massacres or through heavenly calamities like volcanic upheavals, etc...My master also speaks: 'Signs are evident that the destruction of the undesirable elements in the world has already commenced. There should be enormous bloodshed all over the world and the loss of life through various causes shall be so great that the world population shall be considerably reduced... The older order shall be changed and a new [order] shall be born. The new structure of the coming world shall stand on Bones and ashes. - R.P. Lawrie Krishna, Kalki Avatar: Revelation of Christ Jesus at His Second Coming, vol 2, 1987, p.125.

Matthew Fox. He speaks of the New Age with its four billion occupants. - Texe Marrs, Mystery Mark of the New Age: Satan's Design for World Domination, 1988, p.161.

Maharishi Mahesh yogi, the man who brought the occultic practice of TM to the west, has said in reference to those who won't practice TM: "There has not and there will not be a place for the unfit. The fit will lead, and if the unfit are not coming along there is no place for them... In the Age of Enlightenment there is no place for ignorant people..." - quoted by Pat Meane in the Mystical Maze: A Guidebook Through the Mindfields of Eastern Mysticism, 1976, p.253.

Author John Randolph Price, author of The Superbeings, plainly identifies Christians in this statement: "There are some groups who continue to cling to the absurd idea that man is a miserable sinner and worm of the dust." - Texe Marrs in Dark Secrets of the New Age: Satan's last plan for a One World Religion, 1987, p.145.

Prince Philip President of World Wildlife Fund, said: "In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly virus, in order to contribute something to solve overpopulation." - Reported by Deutsche Press Agentur, August 1988.

Ted Turner: "A total world population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal." - www.tetrahedron.org.

On one of the highest hilltops in Elbert County, Georgia stands a huge granite monument. Engraved in different languages on the four giant stones that support the common capstone are 10 Guides, or commandments. That monument is alternately referred to as the Georgia Guidestones, or the American Stonehenge. Erected March 22, 1980.

THE MESSAGE OF THE GEORGIA GUIDESTONES

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
2. Guide reproduction wisely - improving fitness and diversity.
3. Unite humanity with a living new language.
4. Rule passion - faith - tradition - and all things with tempered reason.
5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Prize truth - beauty - love - seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. Be not a cancer on the earth - Leave room for nature - Leave room for nature

.

#233 - Signs and Wonders

<The Bible warns of signs and wonders that will be performed at the end of time to deceive if possible the very elect. The thunderous events of our time in the revelation of forces through the new age movement and the Marian movement are portrayed in this lecture in multimedia format. The teachings of the apparitions as they pertain to the commandments of the church are contrasted with those of the Bible. The two perspectives of the end time conflicting powers regarding the book of Revelation are contrasted. Where is it all leading and what is the grand finale? (86min)>

The theologian Karl Rahner has pointed out that we are moved much more readily and effectively by those divine interventions that we call apparitions than by abstract teachings of knowledgeable theologians of the hierarchy of the Church." - R. Vincent, Please Come Back to Me and My Son, 1992, p.7.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, 1531 - Approved Our Lady of Guadalupe means, "She Who Crushes the Serpent."

LaSalette, France, 1846 - Approved Lucifer was unleashed in 1864.

Lourdes, France, 1858 - Approved "I am the immaculate Conception."

Pontmain, France, 1871 - Approved.

Fatima, Portugal, 1917 - Approved, Mary calling herself Queen of the Rosary... the three children Lucia, Francesco, and Jacinta... but that Lucia would live to see the fulfillment of all of the messages.

Beauraing, Belgium, 1932-1933 - Approved "I am the Mother of God, Queen of Heaven. Pray always!"

Garabandal, Spain, 1961

Akita, Japan, 1973 - Approved by the local Bishop

Medjugorje (former) Yugoslavia, 1981 - Present: "Queen of Peace."

"He is going to flood the world with such happenings that the mind can never comprehend it." - Maitreya's associate in Share International, July 1992.

"The Messages warn that the peoples of Earth are floundering in a morass of debauchery, moral confusion and deep spiritual darkness. Should Heaven's directions

and consels go unheeded, the Eternal Father, in the Trinity, will be left with no alternative but to forcefully recall mankind to its obligations through chastisement." - Veronica Lueken (1923-1995), messages by locutions.

"Starting in July 1973, Fr. Gobbi began to write down these interior locutions he was receiving. The messages now number over 600 and are published in the book entitled, "To the Priests, our Lady's Beloved Sons."

"Fatima was the most significant apparition for the early part of the Twentieth Century, Medjugorje is meeting the spiritual needs of this generation in the latter part of this century. His Eminence Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger has stated in The Ratzinger Report, "One of the signs of our times is that the announcements of 'Marian Apparitions' are multiplying all over the world." - The Tunder of Justice, Ted and Maureen Flynn, 1993

"Pope Leo XIII had a vision of a confrontation between God and Satan. Pope Leo was made to understand that Satan would be allowed one hundred years to attempt and try to destroy the Church. In the vision, Satan chose for his one hundred years the Twentieth Century. He is full of furious activity, for he knows that his time is short." - The Tunder of Justice, Ted and Maureen Flynn, 1993

"Only a very distracted and unaware Christian of today could have avoided receiving at least a fleeting impression, by the "long hot summer" of 1993, that for a number of years now there has been a steady build-up of events - in the broadest sense of that word - all of which indicate that humanity as a whole and the Holy Roman Catholic Church in particular have reached a fateful threshold beyond which lies a new condition of human affairs." - Foreword by Malachi Martin to - The Tunder of Justice, Ted and Maureen Flynn, 1993

"My dear daughter, listen well to what I have to say to you. You will inform your superior. As I told you, if men do not repent and better themselves, the Father will inflict a terrible punishment on all humanity. It will be a punishment greater than the deluge, such as one will never have seen before. Fire will fall from the sky and will wipe out a great part of humanity, the good as well as the bad, sparing neither priests nor faithful. The survivors will find themselves so desolate that they will envy the dead. The only arms that will remain for you will be the rosary and Sign left by My Son. Each day recite the prayers of the rosary. With the rosary, pray for the Pope, the bishops, and the priests. - The Tunder of Justice.

many appearances of Mary and other stigmas, apparations, locution messages, and phenomena that are only explainable as demonic not recorded.

Summary of Marian predictions

- 1) Pope John-Paul II the last before final events
- 2) New Pope will be eliminated by an Islamic convert bishop who declares himself pope
- 3) New World Order
- 4) Chastisement (Plagues)
- 5) True pope restored
- 6) Church reigns (death decree)
- 7) Coming of Christ

Titles of Mary in our age

Prophetess Of These Last Times

The Immaculate Conception

Mother Of The Church

Mary As The New Eve

Queen Of Heaven and Earth/Queen of Peace

The Assumption

Queen and Mother of Families
Mary as Co-Redemptrix, Mediatrix, Advocate
Our Lady of All Nations
Ark of the New Covenant
Mother of the Second Advent

#234 - History's Coming Climax

<The coming of Christ at the end of the age has been prophesied in the Bible and for centuries people have been awaiting this great event. What does the Bible really teach about the coming of Christ and how does it compare to the array of teachings abroad in the world today? Is there a secret rapture? What happens to the dead when Christ returns? These questions and more are answered in this eye-opening study, and God's final intervention in the affairs of men to vindicate those who have stood for truth and righteousness is clearly portrayed. (70min)>

The Bible speaks of four comings of Christ

- as a babe (the first coming) - payed the price for sin
- to the ancient of days (Dan. 7:13)
- in glory (the second coming)
- will be universally visible
- comes with the clouds (Matt. 24:30) - chariots (Ps.104:3) - angels (Ps. 68:17)
-)
- will be audible (1 Thess. 4:16)
- he will not touch the earth (1 Thess. 4:16-17)
- the resurrection of the righteous dead will rise first
- the righteous living will be translated (1 Cor. 15:52-53)
- there is a separation, the wicked will be judged
- to restore the earth and to set up the kingdom

The rest of the dead (the second resurrection) will take place at the end of the thousand years.

#235 - The Long Awaited Millennium

<The world is waiting for a millennium of peace in which Christ will set up His kingdom and all evil will cease. When will be the ushering in of the true millennium? What does the Bible really teach about the millennium in which the saints will judge the world? How does this compare with a world that is completely converted according to most current renditions on this subject? These and other issues are revealed. We are given a glimpse of the new world and the kingdom of Christ where there will be no more death nor pain nor suffering. (75min)>

1) Amillennialism: There is no specific period of a thousand-year reign, the period applies to the whole of church history. This is the view hold by Roman Catholicism and some conservative protestant groups.

2) Postmillennialism: This view claims that the kingdom is a present reality because Christ reigns in His church. All nations will be converted to Christ prior to the coming of Christ. The period prior to His coming will become peaceful and the gospel will be spread to all nations. Both the Lutheran Augsburg Confession and the Puritan Westminster Confession subscribe to this view.

3) Premillennialism:

a) Dispensational Premillennialism: A secret rapture prior to the tribulation. The millennial kingdom reaches its fulfillment in the Jewish nation. The Jewish nation, the temple and sacrificial system are restored in Palestine. All the warnings given to the church regarding the time of trouble prior to the coming of Christ now become applicable to the Jews only, as do Matthew 24, Luke 21, and all the teachings regarding the kingdom.

b) Historic Premillennialism: The redeemed of all ages are on the earth during the millennium. The church is the Israel of God comprising all the peoples of God. The millennial period constitutes the first thousand years of God's kingdom on earth.

#222 - The Mystic Realm of Death

<Life after death - is it true? What exactly does the Bible say about death? Can the dead speak to us? (100 min)>

#236 - The Greatest Invitation

<Baptism - a celebration of new life. Is there a correct way to baptize? Is it important? (105 min)>

#237 - The Final Conflict